

# RESEARCH DEGREE STUDENTS' RESEARCH OUTPUT

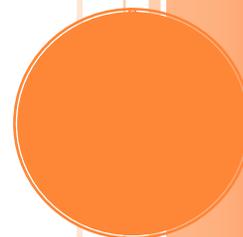
*July 2006 – June 2007*

This report summarizes the research outputs of our research degree students, and serves to recognize their hard work and perseverance. It also acts as a link between the University and the community. The public can see the excellent research results that can benefit the development of the region.

Chow Yei Ching School of Graduate Studies

June 2008

CPN: SGS/01/2008/06/001



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Summary of Research Output Produced by PhD Students 2006-2007 .....	iv
Summary of Research Output Produced by MPhil Students 2006-2007 .....	v
Section A: Output of PhD Students .....	1
<b>Faculty of Business.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Department of Accountancy.....	1
Department of Economics and Finance.....	1
Department of Information Systems .....	2
Department of Management.....	5
Department of Management Sciences .....	5
Department of Marketing .....	6
<b>Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences .....</b>	<b>8</b>
Department of Applied Social Studies.....	8
Department of Asian and International Studies .....	8
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics.....	9
Department of English and Communication.....	12
Department of Public and Social Administration.....	13
<b>Faculty of Science &amp; Engineering .....</b>	<b>15</b>
Department of Biology and Chemistry.....	15
Department of Building and Construction.....	28
Department of Computer Science.....	34
Department of Electronic Engineering.....	40
Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management.....	56
Department of Mathematics .....	61
Department of Physics and Materials Science.....	63
<b>School of Creative Media .....</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>School of Law .....</b>	<b>80</b>

Section B: Output of MPhil Students .....	81
<b>Faculty of Business.....</b>	<b>81</b>
Department of Economics and Finance.....	81
Department of Information Systems .....	82
Department of Management.....	83
Department of Management Sciences .....	84
Department of Marketing .....	85
<b>Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences .....</b>	<b>86</b>
Department of Applied Social Studies.....	86
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics.....	87
Department of English and Communication.....	88
Department of Public and Social Administration.....	88
<b>Faculty of Science &amp; Engineering .....</b>	<b>89</b>
Department of Biology and Chemistry .....	89
Department of Building and Construction.....	96
Department of Computer Science.....	99
Department of Electronic Engineering.....	104
Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management.....	113
Department of Mathematics .....	114
Department of Physics and Materials Science.....	115
<b>School of Creative Media .....</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>School of Law .....</b>	<b>126</b>

# SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY PHD STUDENTS 2006-2007

Departments	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
<b>Faculty of Business</b>								
Department of Accountancy	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Department of Economics and Finance	7	-	3	2	-	-	3	8
Department of Information Systems	17	1	12	17	-	-	6	36
Department of Management	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	4
Department of Management Sciences	4	-	2	6	-	-	1	9
Department of Marketing	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	6
<b>Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences</b>								
Department of Applied Social Studies	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	5
Department of Asian and International Studies	2	-	5	-	-	-	2	7
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics	14	6	3	19	-	-	2	30
Department of English and Communication	10	-	2	8	-	-	4	14
Department of Public and Social Administration	7	-	6	10	-	-	1	17
<b>Faculty of Science &amp; Engineering</b>								
Department of Biology and Chemistry	70	-	93	55	-	-	24	172
Department of Building and Construction	28	3	28	27	-	-	9	67
Department of Computer Science	19	2	26	43	-	-	5	76
Department of Electronic Engineering	73	-	136	79	-	1	21	237
Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management	22	1	21	24	-	-	7	53
Department of Mathematics	16	-	26	2	-	-	7	35
Department of Physics and Materials Science	41	3	123	31	-	1	14	172
<b>School of Creative Media</b>								
School of Creative Media	6	-	1	3	9	-	7	20
<b>School of Law</b>								
School of Law	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	6
Sub-total	351	17	495	333	10	2	120	977

# SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY MPhil STUDENTS 2006-2007

Departments	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
<b>Faculty of Business</b>								
Department of Accountancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Economics and Finance	7	-	3	-	-	-	6	9
Department of Information Systems	8	1	2	5	-	-	4	12
Department of Management	5	-	-	11	-	-	1	12
Department of Management Sciences	7	-	-	2	-	-	5	7
Department of Marketing	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	5
<b>Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences</b>								
Department of Applied Social Studies	5	-	1	2	-	-	4	7
Department of Asian and International Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics	9	-	1	3	-	-	6	10
Department of English and Communication	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	3
Department of Public and Social Administration	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
<b>Faculty of Science &amp; Engineering</b>								
Department of Biology and Chemistry	43	-	27	43	2	-	12	84
Department of Building and Construction	15	1	8	13	1	-	6	29
Department of Computer Science	30	-	7	28	-	-	20	55
Department of Electronic Engineering	61	1	44	51	-	-	22	118
Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management	16	-	5	8	-	-	6	19
Department of Mathematics	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	6
Department of Physics and Materials Science	33	-	39	50	-	-	20	109
<b>School of Creative Media</b>								
School of Creative Media	5	-	2	2	-	-	4	8
<b>School of Law</b>								
School of Law	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	7
Sub-total	259	9	142	225	3	-	124	503

# SECTION A: OUTPUT OF PHD STUDENTS

## *Faculty of Business*

### DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTANCY

#### *All other outputs*

- DU Jun** DU, J, Earnings Management in Anticipation of Privatization of Listed State-Owned-Enterprises in the Chinese Market, PhD Thesis, Department of Accountancy, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2006.
- NG Anthony Chi Yeung** NG, A C Y, The Effect of Sarbanes-Oxley Act and Managerial-Entrenchment on Earnings Management and the Value Relevance of Earnings, PhD Thesis, Department of Accountancy, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 November 2006.
- YAO Yiwei** LIU, Q, CHEN H, and YAO Y, Client Importance and Audit Quality: Evidence from Chinese Listed Companies, *China Accounting and Finance Review*, Vol. 8, No. 4, December 2006.

### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

#### *Journal publications*

- CHEN Tao** CAI, Z, CHEN, Q, CHEN, T and LI, J, "Mergers between Firms of Different Ownership", *The East Asian Economic Review*, Vol 4, 2007, pp 13-32.
- LIU Yang** CHEUNG, S Y L and LIU, Y, "IPO Price Performance and Block-trading Activities: Evidence from Hong Kong", *Pacific-Basin Finance Journal*, Vol 15, 2007, pp 276-291.
- TSE Helen Yuen-ching** CHENG, W Y, CHEUNG, S Y L and TSE, H Y, "The Impact on IPO Performance of More Stringent Listing Rules with a Pre-listing Earnings Requirement: Evidence from Hong Kong", *Journal of Business Finance and Accounting*, 33(5-6), United Kingdom, June - July 2006, pp 868-884.

#### *Conference papers*

- JIANG Ping** CHEUNG, S Y L, JIANG, P, LIMPAPHAYOM, P and LU, T, "Corporate Governance in China: A Step Forward?", European Financial Management 2007 Symposium on Corporate Governance and Shareholder Activism, Bocconi University, Milan, Italy, 3-5 May 2007.
- JIANG, P, CHEUNG, S Y L, LIMPAPHAYOM, P and LU, T, "Corporate Governance in China: A Long Way to Go", 19th Australasian Finance and Banking Conference, The University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, December 2006.

*All other outputs*

- CHEN Qing** CHEN, Q, Exchange Rate Exposure, Corporate Hedging and Firm Market Value, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 January 2007.
- GUO Fang** GUO, F, Stock Splits, Liquidity, and Information Asymmetry – An Empirical Study on Tokyo Stock Exchange, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 October 2006.
- LUI Cecil Wing Kan** LUI, C W K, Divestiture Announcements in Australia: Causes and Consequences, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 June 2007.

**DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

*Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- LIU Xiaoyan** YE, K, WANG, S S, LIU, X, LAI, J H Y, WANG, H Q and MIAO, B, "An ICA-Based Multivariate Discretization Algorithm", Knowledge Science, Engineering and Management: Proceedings of the 1st International Conference, KSEM 2006 (Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence 4092), J Lang and F Lin and J Wang (eds), Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, Guilin, PRC, 5-8 August 2006, pp 556-562.

*Journal publications*

- BANERJEE Probir Kumar** LIMAYEM, M, BANERJEE, P K and MA, L C K, "Impact of GDSS: Opening the Black Box", *Decision Support Systems*, 42(2), November 2006, pp 945-957.
- OU, X J, SIA, C L and BANERJEE, P K, "What is Hampering Online Shopping in China", *Journal of Information Technology Management*, 18(1), 2007, pp 16-32.
- LEE, D O K, BANERJEE, P K, LIM, K, KUMAR, K, VAN HILLEGERSBERG, J and WEI, K K, "Aligning IT Components to Achieve Agility in Globally Distributed System Development", *Communications of the ACM (CACM)*, 49(10), Oct, 2006, pp 48-54.
- COOMBES John Michael** SHROFF, R H, VOGEL, D, COOMBES, J M and LEE, F S L, "Student e-Learning Intrinsic Motivation: A Qualitative Analysis", *Communications of the AIS*, 19(2), March 2007, pp 241-260, <http://cais.isworld.org/contents.asp>.
- DU Helen Songhua** DU, H S and WAGNER, J C, "Learning with Weblogs: Enhancing Cognitive and Social Knowledge Construction", *IEEE Transactions on Professional Communication*, 50(1), March 2007, pp 1-6.
- DU, H S and WAGNER, J C, "Weblog Success: Exploring the Role of Technology", *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 64(9), September 2006, pp 789-798.
- IP Rachael Kwai-fun** IP, R and WAGNER, J C, "Weblogging: A study of social computing and its impact on organisations", *Decision Support Systems*, Vol (available online), 20 February 2007, published online.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LEE Daniel One Ki** LEE, D O K, BANERJEE, P K, LIM, K, KUMAR, K, VAN HILLEGERSBERG, J and WEI, K K, "Aligning IT Components to Achieve Agility in Globally Distributed System Development", *Communications of the ACM (CACM)*, 49(10), Oct, 2006, pp 48-54.
- LEUNG Sik Ka Felix** BOLLOJU, N and LEUNG, S K, "Assisting Novice Analysts in Developing Quality Conceptual Models with UML", *Communications of the ACM (CACM)*, 49(7), July 2006, pp 108-112.
- OU Xiaojuan Carol** OU, X J, SIA, C L and BANERJEE, P K, "What is Hampering Online Shopping in China", *Journal of Information Technology Management*, 18(1), 2007, pp 16-32.
- SHROFF Ronnie Homi** SHROFF, R H, VOGEL, D, COOMBES, J M and LEE, F S L, "Student e-Learning Intrinsic Motivation: A Qualitative Analysis", *Communications of the AIS*, 19(2), March 2007, pp 241-260, <http://cais.isworld.org/contents.asp>.
- WANG Yingfeng** GAO, C S, WANG, H Q, XU, D M and WANG, Y F, "An Intelligent Agent-assisted Decision Support System for Family Financial Planning", *Decision Support Systems*, Vol (available online), 12 March 2007, <http://www.sciencedirect.com>.

### Conference papers

- BANERJEE Probir Kumar** BANERJEE, P K, WEI, K K, MA, L C K and LEE, D O K, "From BPO to BPM: An Assessment of the BPO Vendor's Ability to Make a Successful Transition", *Proceedings of the Twelfth Americas Conference on Information Systems (AMCIS'06)*, Acapulco, Mexico, 4-6 August, 2006, published in CD Rom.
- CHEUNG Christy Mei Kwan** CHEUNG, C M K and LEE, M K O, "Understanding the Sustainability of Virtual Community: Model Development and Empirical Test", *Proceedings of the 2007 European Academy of Management Annual Conference (EURAM)*, Paris, France, 16-19 May, 2007, published in CD Rom.
- CHEUNG, C M K and LEE, M K O, "Web-Based Information Systems Satisfaction: Theoretical Development and Testing of Competing Models", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Web Information Systems and Technologies (WEBIST)*, Barcelona, Spain, 3-6 March, 2007, published in CD Rom.
- CHEUNG, C M K, JIN, X, LEE, M K O and CHEN, H, "User Satisfaction with Virtual Social Community: The Case of Bulletin Board Systems", *Proceedings of the 10th Pacific Asia Conference on Information Systems (PACIS 2006)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 6-9 July, 2006, pp 1234-1246.
- COOMBES John Michael** COOMBES, J M and VOGEL, D, "The Effect of Task Structure and Time Structure on Knowledge Creation Using Group Support Systems", *Proceedings of the 11th European Conference on Information Systems (ECIS 2007)*, St. Gallen, Switzerland, 7-10 June, 2007, published in CD Rom.
- DU Helen Songhua** DU, H S, HAO, J X, KWOK, R C W and WAGNER, J C, "Can Lean Media Enhance Large Group Learning? An Empirical Investigation of Mobile Information and Communication Technology", *Proceedings of the 10th Pacific Asia Conference on Information Systems (PACIS 2006)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 6-9 July, 2006, pp 1467-1481.
- HAO Jin-xing** DU, H S, HAO, J X, KWOK, R C W and WAGNER, J C, "Can Lean Media Enhance Large Group Learning? An Empirical Investigation of Mobile Information and Communication Technology", *Proceedings of the 10th Pacific Asia Conference on Information Systems (PACIS 2006)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 6-9 July, 2006, pp 1467-1481.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LAU, R Y K, HAO, J X, TANG, M and ZHOU, X, "Towards Context-Sensitive Domain Ontology Extraction", *Proceedings of the 40th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS'07)*, Hawaii, USA, 3-6 January, 2007, published in CD Rom.

**LEE Daniel One Ki** BANERJEE, P K, WEI, K K, MA, L C K and LEE, D O K, "From BPO to BPM: An Assessment of the BPO Vendor's Ability to Make a Successful Transition", *Proceedings of the Twelfth Americas Conference on Information Systems (AMCIS'06)*, Acapulco, Mexico, 4-6 August, 2006, published in CD Rom.

LEE, D O K, LIM, K and WEI, K K, "IT-Enabled Dynamic Capability Creation: A Perspective on Exploitative vs. Explorative IT Utilization", *Proceedings of the 10th Pacific Asia Conference on Information Systems (PACIS 2006)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 6-9 July, 2006, pp 726-740.

**SHEN Kathy Ning** KHALIFA, M, YU, A Y and SHEN, K N, "Build Up Organizational Innovativeness: An Integrated View", *Proceeding of the 40th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS'07)*, Hawaii, USA, 3-6 January, 2007, p 185a.

SHEN, K N, KHALIFA, M and YU, A Y, "Supporting Social Interaction in Virtual Communities: Role of Social Presence", *Proceedings of the 12th Americas Conference on Information Systems*, Acapulco, Mexico, 4-6 August, 2006, published in CD Rom.

KHALIFA, M and SHEN, K N, "Determinants of M-Commerce Adoption: An Integrated Approach", *Proceedings of the European and Mediterranean Conference on Information Systems (EMCIS)*, Costa Balanca, Alicante, Spain, 6-7 July, 2006, published in CD Rom.

**SUN Simon Yonghong** SUN, Y H, MA, J, FAN, Z P and WANG, J, "A Hybrid Knowledge and Model Approach for Reviewer Assignment", *Proceedings of the 40th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Systems Sciences (HICSS-40)*, Hawaii, USA, 3-6 January, 2007, p 47.

**WANG Minhong** WANG, M H, WANG, H Q and LIU, J, "Dynamic Supply Chain Integration through Intelligent Agents", *Proceedings of the 40th Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS-40)*, Hawaii, USA, 3-6 January, 2007, p 46c.

**YU Angela Yan** KHALIFA, M, YU, A Y and SHEN, K N, "Build Up Organizational Innovativeness: An Integrated View", *Proceeding of the 40th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS'07)*, Hawaii, USA, 3-6 January, 2007, p 185a.

SHEN, K N, KHALIFA, M and YU, A Y, "Supporting Social Interaction in Virtual Communities: Role of Social Presence", *Proceedings of the 12th Americas Conference on Information Systems*, Acapulco, Mexico, 4-6 August, 2006, published in CD Rom.

### *All other outputs*

**CHEUNG Christy Mei Kwan** CHEUNG, C M K, Understanding the Sustainability of Virtual Community: Model Development and Empirical Test, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 March 2007.

**COOMBES John Michael** COOMBES, J M, The Effect of Task Structure and Time Structure on Convergence Activities Using Group Support Systems, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 July 2006.

**HE Joy Wei** HE, J W, Knowledge Management Systems (KMS) Continuance in Organizations, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 September 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- OU Xiaojuan Carol** OU, X J, The Effects of Website Design on Initial Trust and Distrust Formation - The Three-Factor Framework in an Online Shopping Context, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2006.
- SHEN Kathy Ning** SHEN, K N, Explaining Virtual Community Participation: Accounting for IT Artifacts Through Identification and Identity Confirmation, PhD Thesis, Industrial Technology Centre, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 June 2007.
- WANG Yingfeng** WANG, Y F, Agent-oriented Conceptual Models and Architecture Development for Intelligent Financial Decision Support Systems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 October 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

### *Conference papers*

- LIN Xiaowan** LIN, X, HEMPEL, P S and LEUNG, K, "Strategic Role of Human Resource Configurations in Knowledge-Intensive Organizations", Asia Academy of Management 5th Conference (AAOM 2006), Tokyo, Japan, 19-21 December 2006.
- LIN, X, CHE, H S and LEUNG, K, "The Role of Leader Morality in the Interactive Relationship between Procedural Justice and Outcome Favorability", 26th International Congress of Applied Psychology, Athens, Greece, 16-21 July 2006.
- LIU Weiping** LIU, W, LUI, S S and MAN, D, "Individual Change Schema, Core Discussion Network, and Participation in Change: A Study of Macau Casino Employees", Asia Academy of Management 5th Conference (AAOM 2006), Tokyo, Japan, 19-21 December 2006.

### *All other outputs*

- MA Yuan** MA, Y, CRM and Firm Performance in a Transitional Economic Environment: Does Stage of CRM Development Matter?, PhD Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES

### *Journal publications*

- LANG Chun Mei** ZHANG, A, LANG, C M, HUI, Y V and LEUNG, L C, "Intermodal Alliance and Rivalry of Transport Chains: The Air Cargo Market", *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, Vol 43, 2007, pp 234-246.
- LU Xiaoling** LU, X L and WU, X Z, "電子商務客戶網絡購物行為挖掘 Data Mining on the Purchase Behaviors of the Electronic Commerce Customers", *Statistics and Information Forum 統計與訊息論壇*, 22(3), May 2007, pp 29-32.

### *Conference papers*

#### **ZHOU Ligang**

YU, L, LAI, K K, WANG, S Y and ZHOU, L, "A Least Squares Fuzzy SVM Approach to Credit Risk Assessment", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference of Fuzzy Information and Engineering (ICFIE)*, Vol ASC 40, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, Germany, 2007, pp 865-874, (B Y Cao (ed)).

LEUNG, S C H, ZHOU, L and LAI, K K, "Container Leasing Decision for Orders", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Conference on Service Systems and Service Management (IC SSSM'07)*, Chengdu, PRC, 9-11 June 2007, pp 273-278.

ZHOU, L, LAI, K K, YU, L and HUANG, W, "Multistart Tabu Search for Job Shop Scheduling Problem", *Proceedings of the 7th Asia Pacific Industrial Engineering and Management Systems 2006 Conference*, Thailand, 17-20 December 2006, pp 1366-1374.

LAI, K K, YU, L, WANG, S Y and ZHOU, L, "Neural Network Metalearning for Credit Scoring", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Intelligent Computing (ICIC 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4113, D Huang (ed), Springer, Kuming, PRC, 16-19 August 2006, pp 403-408.

LAI, K K, YU, L, WANG, S Y and ZHOU, L, "Credit Risk Analysis Using a Reliability-based Neural Network Ensemble Model", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Artificial Neural Networks (ICANN 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4132, S Kollias (ed), Springer, Athens, Greece, 10-14 September 2006, pp 682-690.

LAI, K K, ZHOU, L and YU, L, "A Two-phase Model Based on SVM and Conjoint Analysis for Credit Scoring", *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Computational Science (ICCS 2007)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4488, Y Shi, A Sloot and J Dongarra (eds), Springer, Beijing, PRC, 27-30 May 2007, pp 494-498.

### *All other outputs*

#### **LI Jing An**

LI, J A, Replenishing Routing under Vendor Managed Inventory Systems, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 August 2006.

## **DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING**

### *Journal publications*

#### **CHENG Chung Ling Simone**

CHENG, C L S and YAU, O H M, "Conflict Resolution Strategies Among Hong Kong Chinese Women: Conceptualization and Measurement", *Asia Pacific Management Review*, 11(5), 2006, pp 295-302, (Special Issue: Culture and Management).

CHENG, C L S and YAU, O H M, "Yuan (緣): The Case of Chinese Pop Songs", *Asia Pacific Management Review*, 11(5), 2006, pp 331-340, (Special Issue: Culture and Management).

#### **WANG Xuehua**

YANG, Z L, WANG, X and SU, C T, "A Review of Research Methodologies in International Business", *International Business Review*, 15(6), December 2006, pp 601-617.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

*Conference papers*

**CHOW Cheris Wing  
Chi**

LUK, C L, CHOW, C W C and CHEUNG, F S L, "The Effect of Institutionalization and Openness on Consumers' Responses to Sex Appeal Advertising", *Proceedings of the 2nd Biennial Conference of the Academy of World Business, Marketing and Management Development*, France, 10-13 July 2006, p 8.

LUK, C L, CHOW, C W C and WAN, W W N, "An Institutional Theory of Attitudes towards Sex-Appeal Advertising", *Proceedings of the Australian and New Zealand Marketing Academy (ANZMAC) Conference 2006*, Brisbane, Australia, 4-6 December 2006.

*All other outputs*

**WANG Xuehua**

WANG, X, Foreign Versus Local Non-Celebrity Endorser Effects in Emerging Economies: The Role of Ideal Identity Saliency, PhD Thesis, Department of Marketing, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 June 2007.

## *Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences*

### DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED SOCIAL STUDIES

#### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

**JIANG Guoping** JIANG, G and LO, T W, "Interpreting Inequality and Crime in China: A Social and Cultural Capital Perspective", *Challenges and Policy Programmes of China's New Leadership*, J Y S Cheng (ed), City University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, PRC, January 2007, pp 597-627.

#### *Journal publications*

**JIANG Guoping** LO, T W and JIANG, G, "Inequality, Crime and the Floating Population in China", *Asian Journal of Criminology*, 1(2), January 2007, pp 103-118.

**LI Jessica Chi Mei** LI, C M and LO, T W, "Youth Gang Violence and Neutralization Techniques", *Journal of Youth Studies 青年研究學報*, 9(2), July 2006, pp 142-150.

#### *Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies*

**LI Jessica Chi Mei** LO, T W, LI, C M, HUNG, A P K and SZE, S C W, *Report on a Survey of Workplace Violence in Hong Kong*, Occupational Safety and Health Council of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 1 January 2007.

#### *All other outputs*

**WANG Tong** WANG, T, *The Interest Articulation Between the Private Enterprises and Local Government: A Comparative Case Study of the Private Enterprises Associations in Inland and Coastal Cities*, PhD Thesis, Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 September 2006.

### DEPARTMENT OF ASIAN AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

#### *Journal publications*

**ULLAH Akm Ahsan** ULLAH, A A, "Remitting Money to Bangladesh: What Do Migrants Prefer?", *Asian and Pacific Migration Journal*, 2007, Vol 16, No.1, pp 121-137.

ULLAH, A A, "The Price of Migration from Bangladesh to Distant Lands: Narratives of Recent Tragedies", *Asian Profile (in press)*, Canada, 2007.

ULLAH, A A, "Female Migration Flow in the Labour Market: Where Does Bangladesh Stand? In Kasarinlan", *The Philippines Journal of Third World Studies*, Vol 22(2), June 2007.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ULLAH, A A, "Rural Poverty Alleviation through NGO Interventions in Bangladesh: how far is the achievement?", *International Journal of Social Economics*, United Kingdom, Vol 34(4), 2007, pp 237-248.

ULLAH, A A, "Transparency status and institutional performances of NGOs in Bangladesh", *Rural Social Work and Community Practice*, Australia, 2007, 2:34.

### *All other outputs*

**CHEN Nabo** CHEN, N B, Market Penetration and Life Chances in a Transforming Economy: Evidence from Rural Guangdong, China, 1978-2004, PhD Thesis, Department of Asian and International Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 September 2006.

**ULLAH Akm Ahsan** ULLAH, A A, Rationalizing Migration: Bangladeshi Migrant Workers in Hong Kong and Malaysia, PhD Thesis, Department of Asian and International Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 May 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE, TRANSLATION AND LINGUISTICS

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

**CHOW Ian Castor** CHOW, I C, "Automating the Importation of Lexical Information into a Relational Network", *LACUS FORUM XXXII Networks*, S J J Hwang, W J Sullivan and A R Lommel (eds), LACUS, Houston, Texas, USA, August 2006, pp 59-66.

**CUI Yuzhen** CUI, Y and PAN, Hai-Hua, "Chinese 'Bei' Sentences are Topic-Comment Sentences", *New Exploration of Chinese Grammar Research (III)*, J Shao and X Zhang (eds), North-East Normal University, PRC, May 2007, pp 124-134.

**MU Yuanyuan** MU, Y Y and XIA, L J, "蒙古人民共和國文學 Literature of People's Republic of Mongolia", *A History of Translation in China Chapter 13, Volume 2*, Z Y Ma (eds), Hubei Education Press, PRC, December 2006, pp 588-591.

MU, Y Y, "描寫框架下譯者風格研究方法新探 Descriptive Approach to the Study of Translators' Style", *Foreign Language and Culture Studies Volume 6*, Y F Wu (eds), Shanghai Foreign Language Education Press, PRC, March 2007, pp 550-565.

**WANG Xiaomei** WANG, X M, "Language competition between Mandarin and Chinese dialects in Malaysia[Malaixiya huayu yu fangyan de jingzheng]", *Hanyuwen zouxiang shijie*, 1st edition, W M Tham (ed), Centre for Chinese Language and Culture, Nanyang Technological University and Global Publishing Co. Pte. Ltd., Singapore, July 2006, pp 163-183.

**ZHANG Junfeng** ZHANG, J F, "A Brief Introduction to Major English-Speaking Countries: Australia and The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland", J F Zhang, Y P Pang, G H Zhang and F Liu (eds), China Radio and Television Press, PRC, March 2007.

*Journal publications*

- CHENG Le** CHENG, L, "判決書體裁互文性之鑒衡 Identification and Appraisal of Intergenericity in Judgments", *Journal of Zhejiang Gongshang University 浙江工商大學學報*, 83(2), April 2007, pp 32-37.
- LI Ping** LI, P, "和實生物，同則不繼——魯迅與周作人同題憶人散文比較研究 (Similarity and Difference: A Comparative Study of Lu Xun's and Zhou Zuoren's Essays of Reminiscences)", *Journal of Jiangsu Radio & Television University 江蘇廣播電視大學學報*, June 2007 (6): 53-56.
- WANG Xiaomei** WANG, X M, "語言跨國界傳播：從新加坡、馬來西亞邊界為例 The spread of Mandarin across national borders: Case study of Singapore-Malaysia border", *The Journal of Chinese Sociolinguistics 中國社會語言學*, Vol 1, The Association of Chinese Sociolinguistics, Macau and Beijing, PRC, October 2006, pp 1-18.

*Conference papers*

- CHENG Le** CHENG, L and LI, J, "A Court Judgment as an Inter-judge Dialogue", 5th International Conference on ELT in China and the 1st Congress of Chinese Applied Linguistics, Beijing, PRC, 16-21 May 2007.
- CHEUNG Yuk Man** CHEUNG, Y M, "梅縣客家話連續變調的語音分析", the 7th Phonetic Conference of China & International Forum on Phonetic Frontiers, Linguistic Society of China, Chinese Information Processing Society of China, Acoustic Society of China, Beijing, PRC, 20-22 October 2006, pp 1-5, [http://www.phonetics.org.cn/PCC/index\\_english.html](http://www.phonetics.org.cn/PCC/index_english.html).
- CHEUNG, Y M, "梅縣客家話雙元音語音特點", 第七屆國際客方言研討會, 香港崇正總會、Department of Chinese Language and Literature CUHK, T.T. Ng Chinese Language Research Centre CUHK, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-21 January 2007, pp 1-7, <http://www.cuhk.edu.hk/ics/general/news/40anni/0701prog.pdf>.
- CHEUNG, Y M, "Disyllabic and Trisyllabic Tone Sandhi in Meixian Hakka", the Joint Conference of the 15th Annual Meeting of the International Association of Chinese Linguistics (IACL-15) and 19th Annual North American Conference on Chinese Linguistics (NACCL-19), Department of East Asian Languages & Cultures, Columbia University, New York, USA, 25-27 May 2007, <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/ealac/chinese/events.htm>.
- CHOW Ian Castor** CHOW, I C and WEBSTER, J J, "Mapping FrameNet and SUMO with WordNet Verb: Statistical Distribution of Lexical-Ontological Realization", *Proceedings of the 5th Mexican International Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, Mexico, November 2006, pp 262-268.
- CHOW, I C and WONG, T M, "Axiomatizing Relational Network for Knowledge Engineering - Exploring WordNet and FrameNet", *2006 IEEE International Conference on Information Reuse and Integration*, USA, September 2006, pp 262-267.
- CHOW, I C and WEBSTER, J J, "Populating FrameNet with Chinese Verbs – Mapping Bilingual Ontological WordNet with FrameNet", *Proceedings of the 21st International Conference on the Computer Processing of Oriental Languages (ICCPOL) "Beyond the Orient: The Research Challenges Ahead"*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4285, Singapore, 17-19 December 2006, pp 165-172.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

CHOW, I C and WEBSTER, J J, "Integration of Linguistic Resources for Verb Classification: FrameNet Frame, WordNet Verb and Suggested Upper Merged Ontology", Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Computational Linguistics and Intelligent Text Processing (CICLing), Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4394, Mexico City, Mexico, 18-24 February 2007, pp 1-11.

CHOW, I C and WEBSTER, J J, "Interfacing WordNet, FrameNet and SUMO", Proceedings of the Workshop on Lexical-Semantic and Ontological Resources, GLDV CONFERENCE 2007 Biannual Conference of the Society for Computational Linguistics and Language Technology, Germany, April 2007, pp 20-28.

**LI Jian** CHENG, L and LI, J, "A Court Judgment as an Inter-judge Dialogue", 5th International Conference on ELT in China and the 1st Congress of Chinese Applied Linguistics, Beijing, PRC, 16-21 May 2007.

**LI Ping** LI, P, "Self-translation as Rewriting: A Study of Lin Yutang's Bilingual Works.", The FIT 5<sup>th</sup> Asian Translators Forum, Bogor, Indonesia, 11-12 April 2007.

**LIU Xiaoyue** KIT, C Y and LIU, X Y, "Mono-word Termhood as Rank Difference in Domain and Background Corpora", *International Conference: Keyness in Text*, University of Siena, Siena, Italy, 26-30 June 2007, pp 41-45, <http://www.disas.unisi.it/keyness/index.php>.

**WANG Xia** T'SOU, B K Y, TSOI, W F, KWONG, O Y and WANG, X, "《漢語共時語料庫：持續開發與多維應用》", 國中文信息學會成立二十五周年學術年會：中文信息處理重大成果匯報，中國中文信息學會第六次全國會員代表大會, Beijing, PRC, November 2006.

**WANG Xiaomei** WANG, X M, "The spread of Mandarin in Malaysia: Evidence in language choices in public settings", International Conference on Chinese and European Sociolinguistics, Institut Fur Deutsche Sprache, Mannheim, Germany, 13-15 July 2006.

WANG, X M, "Different medium of instruction, different destiny of language shift?", The 11th Pan-pacific Association of Applied Linguistics Conference, Pan-pacific Association of Applied Linguistics, Chuncheon, South Korea, 27-29 July 2007.

WANG, X M, "The interaction of ethnic identification and language spread in the context of Malaysian Chinese community", The 5th International Conference on Chinese Sociolinguistics, Peking University, The Association of Chinese Sociolinguistics, Beijing, PRC, 8-10 December 2006.

WANG, X M, "Language shift of Hakka dialect group in the State of Johor, Malaysia", 7th International Conference on Hakka Dialect, Hong Kong Chong Zheng Association, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-21 January 2007.

WANG, X M, "An integrated theory of language spread: The analysis of the spread of Mandarin in Malaysian Chinese community", 6th International Symposium on Bilingualism, University of Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany, 30 May-2 June 2007.

**WU Jing** WU, J and WU, Z J, "The Effect of Computer-assisted Language Learning on the Cognition of Self-directed Learners", CALICO (The Computer Assisted Language Instruction Consortium) 2007, San Marcos, Texas, USA, 22-26 May 2007, <http://www.calico.org>.

### *All other outputs*

**HAN Jingquan** HAN, J Q, Argument Structure and Transitivity Alternation, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 March 2007.

**ZHANG Wanmin** ZHANG, W M, "Poetry can Stimulate the Mind" — An Investigation into the Confucian Hermeneutic Tradition, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND COMMUNICATION

### *Journal publications*

**BREMNER Stephen** BREMNER, S, "Politeness, Power and Activity Systems: Written Requests and Multiple Audiences in an Institutional Setting", *Written Communication*, 23(4), October 2006, pp 397-423.

**YANG Yinjuan** YANG, Y J and OU, Y F, "The Rumor Generation and Belief in Lottery Buying--A Case in Fengqiao Village, Hu'nan", *Journalism & Communication* 新聞與傳播研究, Vol 7, 2006, pp 38-40.

### *Conference papers*

**HUANG Dawang** HUANG, D W, "A Tale of two English-language Publication Contexts for Chinese Scientists—Recontextualization in the Coalesced Results and Discussion Section", Proceedings of the 5th International AELFE Conference, University of Zaragoza, University of Zaragoza Press, Spain, 14-16 September 2006, pp 19-27.

**LAI Debby Hiu Man** LAI, H M D and TONG, J J, "A Consideration of Internet Use Pattern on Youth's Socialization and Civic Participation", International Association of Media and Communication Research (IAMCR 2006), Cairo, Egypt, 23-28 July 2006.

**LI Yongyan** FLOWERDEW, J L and LI, Y, "Finding one's Way into Qualitative Case Studies in PhD Thesis Research: An interactive Journey of a Mentee and Her Mentor", 41th Annual TESOL Convention and Exhibit, Seattle, USA, March 2007.

**LIN Gongcheng** LIN, G, "Reconsider the Relationship between Dialogue and Monologue: An Example from Talk Show Program", International Conference of Digital Communication and Social Transformation: Chinese Societies and Beyond, Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong, PRC, 15-17 December 2006.

LIN, G, "Comparing the Regulations & Policies on Blog in Mainland China and Hong Kong", 5th International Conference on Communication and Mass Media, Athens, Greece, 21-24 May 2007.

LIN, G, "Five Possible Ways to Study Blog", 2nd Pearl River Delta English Studies Graduate Student Conference, ShenZhen University, PRC, 15-18 June 2007.

**YANG Yinjuan** YANG, Y J and LEE, C C, "Rent-Seeking and Capture in Chinese Media", International Communication Association, San Francisco, USA, 24-28 May 2007.

LI, X and YANG, Y J, "Power Relations in Chinese News Production: An Exploration of Rent-Seeking Model", 57th Annual Conference of International Communication Association, San Francisco, California, USA, 24-28 May 2007.

*All other outputs*

- LI Qingping** LI, Q P, The Effect of Instruction on the Development of Requests in Adolescent Learners of English as a Foreign Language in China, PhD Thesis, Department of English and Communication, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 June 2007.
- LOONG Yvonne Chi Wan** LOONG, Y C W, Construction of Femininity: Contemporary Gender Discourse of International Women's Magazines in Hong Kong (1997-2002), PhD Thesis, Department of English and Communication, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2006.
- SHUM So-po** SHUM, S P, Oral Retelling and Story Writing Development: A Case Study of Hong Kong Primary 4 Students, PhD Thesis, Department of English and Communication, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2006.
- TONG Jingjing** TONG, J, Competition among Interpersonal Media: The Impact of Rational, Relational, Social and Individual Factors on Media Choice, PhD Thesis, Department of English and Communication, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2006.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC AND SOCIAL ADMINISTRATION**

*Journal publications*

- PANDAY Pranab Kumar** PANDAY, P K, "Women's Political Participation in Bangladesh: Does Presence Ensure Representation?", *Asian Profile*, 35(2), April 2007, pp 153-172.
- PANDAY, P K, "Women's Political Participation in Bangladesh and India: Symbolic Or Real?", *Journal of Bangladesh Studies*, 8(2), 2006, pp 26-44.
- ULLAH, A K M and PANDAY, P K, "Remitting Money to Bangladesh: What do migrant prefer?", *Asian and Pacific Migration Journal*, 16(1), April 2007, p 121.
- PANDAY, P K and PANDAY, P K, "Gender and HIV/ AIDS: Bangladesh Perspective", *Asian Journal of Social Policy*, Vol 2, December 2006, pp 31-52.
- SARKER, P C and PANDAY, P K, "Trafficking in Women and Children in Bangladesh: A National Issue in Global Perspective", *Asian Journal of Social Policy*, 2(2), December 2006, pp 1-13.
- SARKER, P C, KEYA, M K and PANDAY, P K, "Perceived Stress in Kinship Network System Among the People of Bangladesh", *Journal of Societal and Social Policy*, 5(2), August 2006, pp 1-11.

*Conference papers*

- CHEN Limei** CHEN, L, "Management of Sold Public Housing in China: A Case Study of Railway New Estate, Shanghai", European Network of Housing Research Conference: Housing in Expanding Europe, Slovenia, 1-5 July 2006, 34 pages.
- CHEUNG Bryan Hok Wong** CHEUNG, B H W, "Principle, Criteria and Standard: The Domestic and Global Challenges for China Government", 6th Baptist-Tsinghua Joint Conference on China in Transition: Domestic and International Challenges, Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong, PRC, 18-19 May 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

CHEUNG, B H W, "Reparations Movement and the Emergence of Civil Society in Contemporary China", Mini Conference of the 1st Contemporary China Fellowship, National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan, 11 January 2007.

CHEUNG, B H W, "The Social Forces in Reparations Movement in Contemporary China", 3rd Graduate Seminar on China, University Service Center for China Studies (USC), Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8-12 January 2007.

### **GAO Jie**

CHAN, H S and GAO, J, "Performance Management as a Political Instrument: The Case of China", The 5th International Conference on Theory and Practice in Performance Measurement and Management: Public and Private, United Kingdom, 25-28 July 2006.

### **JIANG Xiaoyang**

WONG, L and JIANG, X Y, "Accommodating Peasant Workers in Chinese Cities: Paradigm Shift in Creating Pathways to Citizenship?", International Conference on State Capacity of China in the 21st Century, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 April 2007.

WONG, L and JIANG, X Y, "中國農民工社會保護：調查主要成果報告", 中國農民工問題與社會保護研討會, Beijing, PRC, 1-2 July 2006.

JIANG, X Y, "Legitimacy Crisis, Social Instability and the Transformation of Policies toward Chinese Peasant Workers", International Conference on Building Harmonious Society and Public Policy: Challenges and Responses, Sun Yat Sen University, Guangzhou, PRC, 27-29 November 2006.

### **PANDAY Pranab Kumar**

PANDAY, P K, "Trafficking of Women and Children in Bangladesh", Conference on Emerging Population Issues in the Asia Pacific Region: Challenges for the Twenty First Century, International Institute for Population Sciences (Deemed University), Mumbai, India, 10-13 December, 2006

### **XU Lanlan**

XU, L, "Sustainable Microfinance for the Poorest: a case study of the microfinance programs in Huoshan County, China", 3rd Annual Graduate Seminar on China, PRC, 8-12 January 2007.

### *All other outputs*

### **TEO Kris Su Hui Kris**

TEO, K S H, Confucian Elitism: Rituals, Elites, and Governance, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 February 2007.

## Faculty of Science & Engineering

### DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

#### Journal publications

- CHENG Jinping** CHENG, J P, FLAHAUT, E and CHENG, S H, "Effect of carbon nanotubes on developing zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) embryos", *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 26(4), April 2007, pp 708-716.
- CHOI Nicola Man Chi** CHOI, M C, YU, K N, HSIEH, D P and LAM, P K S, "Trophic Transfer of Paralytic Shellfish Toxins from Clams (*Ruditapes philippinarum*) to Gastropods (*Nassarius festivus*)", *Chemosphere*, Vol 64, September 2006, pp 1642-1649.
- CHOW Cheuk Fai** KOO, C K, YU, H M, CHOW, C F, LAM, M H W, LAU, T C and WONG, W Y, "Synthesis and Spectroscopic Studies of Cyclometalated Pt(II) Complexes Containing a Functionalized Cyclometalating Ligand, 2-Phenyl-6-(1H-pyrazol-3-yl)-pyridine", *Inorganic Chemistry*, Vol 46, April 2007, pp 3603-3612.
- CHU Xiusheng** YU, W H, CHU, X S, DENG, G S, LIU, X J, CHEN, G and LI, D, "Mutation of Lys242 allows  $\Delta^3$ - $\Delta^2$ -enoyl-CoA isomerase to acquire enoyl-CoA hydratase activity", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, 1760(12), December 2006, pp 1874-1883.
- LIU, X J, DENG, G S, CHU, X S, LI, N, WU, L and LI, D, "Formation of an enolate intermediate is required for the reaction catalyzed by 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase", *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(11), June 2007, pp 3187-3190.
- CHUNG Chi Keung** LO, K K W, HUI, W K, CHUNG, C K, TSANG, H K, LEE, T K M, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y and NG, D C M, "Luminescent Transition Metal Complex Biotin Conjugates", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, Vol 250, July 2006, pp 1724-1736.
- FUNG Roger Cheuk Nang** WEI, S, LAU, R K F, FUNG, C N, ZHENG, G J, LAM, J C W, CONNELL, D W, FANG, Z, RICHARDSON, B J and LAM, P K S, "Trace organic contamination in biota collected from the Pearl River Estuary, China: A preliminary risk assessment", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 52, December 2006, pp 1682-1694.
- GAO Qinfeng** GAO, Q F, SHIN, P K S, LIN, G H, CHEN, S P and CHEUNG, S G, "Stable isotope and fatty acid evidence for uptake of organic waste by green-lipped mussels *Perna viridis* in a polyculture fish farm system", *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, Vol 317, July 2006, pp 273-283.
- GONG Chengbin** GONG, C, LAM, M H W and YU, H, "The Fabrication of a Photoresponsive Molecularly Imprinted Polymer for the Photoregulated Uptake and Release of Caffeine", *Advanced Functional Materials*, Vol 16, September 2006, pp 1759-1767.
- GUO Chu Ling** ZHOU, H W, GUO, C L, WONG, Y S and TAM, N F Y, "Genetic diversity of dioxygenase genes in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria isolated from mangrove sediments", *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, Vol 262, September 2006, pp 148-157.
- HAN Xu** HAN, X, WONG, Y S and TAM, N F Y, "Surface complexation mechanism and modeling in Cr(III) biosorption by a microalgal isolate, *Chlorella miniata*", *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, Vol 303, November 2006, pp 365-371.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HUANG Guo** LI, K, HUANG, G, XU, Z, ZHANG, M L, ZELLER, M, HUNTER, A D, CHUI, S S Y, CHE, C M and WONG, W Y, "Multiple Bismuth(III)-Thioether Secondary Interactions Integrate Metalloporphyrin Ligands into Functional Networks", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 46(12), June 2007, pp 4844-4849.
- LI, K, HUANG, G, XU, Z and CARROLL, P J, "Distinct host-guest interaction and subdued fluorescence in a coordination network of 2,3,6,7,10,11-hexakis(phenylthio)triphenylene and silver(I) triflate", *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, Vol 179, December 2006, pp 3688-3694.
- HUI Wai Ki** LO, K K W, HUI, W K, CHUNG, C K, TSANG, H K, LEE, T K M, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y and NG, D C M, "Luminescent Transition Metal Complex Biotin Conjugates", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, Vol 250, July 2006, pp 1724-1736.
- HUNG Craig Ling Ho** HUNG, C L H, XU, Y, LAM, J C W, CONNELL, D W, LAM, M H W, NICHOLSON, S, RICHARDSON, B J and LAM, P K S, "A preliminary risk assessment of organochlorines accumulated in fish to the Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin (*Sousa chinensis*) in the Northwestern waters of Hong Kong", *Environmental Pollution*, Vol 144, November 2006, pp 190-196.
- HUNG, C L H, LAU, R K F, LAM, J C W, JEFFERSON, T A, HUNG, S K, LAM, M H W and LAM, P K S, "Risk assessment of trace elements in the stomach contents of Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins and finless porpoises in Hong Kong waters", *Chemosphere*, Vol 66, January 2007, pp 1175-1182.
- JIANG Sandy Qin Ting** SONG, M, XU, Y, JIANG, S Q T, LAM, P K S, O'TOOLE, D K, GIESY, J P and JIANG, G, "Measurement of estrogenic activity in sediments from Haihe and Dagu River, China", *Environment International*, Vol 32, July 2006, pp 676-681.
- KOO Chi Kin** KOO, C K, YU, H M, CHOW, C F, LAM, M H W, LAU, T C and WONG, W Y, "Synthesis and Spectroscopic Studies of Cyclometalated Pt(II) Complexes Containing a Functionalized Cyclometalating Ligand, 2-Phenyl-6-(1H-pyrazol-3-yl)-pyridine", *Inorganic Chemistry*, Vol 46, April 2007, pp 3603-3612.
- KOO, C K, LAM, B, LEUNG, S K, LAM, M H W and WONG, W Y, "A "Molecular Pivot-Hinge" Based on the pH-Regulated Intramolecular Switching of Pt-Pt and  $\pi$ - $\pi$  Interactions", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, Vol 128, December 2006, pp 16434-16435.
- LAM James Chung Wah** WEI, S, LAU, R K F, FUNG, C N, ZHENG, G J, LAM, J C W, CONNELL, D W, FANG, Z, RICHARDSON, B J and LAM, P K S, "Trace organic contamination in biota collected from the Pearl River Estuary, China: A preliminary risk assessment", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 52, December 2006, pp 1682-1694.
- HUNG, C L H, XU, Y, LAM, J C W, CONNELL, D W, LAM, M H W, NICHOLSON, S, RICHARDSON, B J and LAM, P K S, "A preliminary risk assessment of organochlorines accumulated in fish to the Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin (*Sousa chinensis*) in the Northwestern waters of Hong Kong", *Environmental Pollution*, Vol 144, November 2006, pp 190-196.
- HUNG, C L H, LAU, R K F, LAM, J C W, JEFFERSON, T A, HUNG, S K, LAM, M H W and LAM, P K S, "Risk assessment of trace elements in the stomach contents of Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins and finless porpoises in Hong Kong waters", *Chemosphere*, Vol 66, January 2007, pp 1175-1182.
- CORNISH, A S, NG, W C, HO, V C M, WONG, H L, LAM, J C W, LAM, P K S and LEUNG, K M Y, "Trace metals and organochlorines in the bamboo shark *Chiloscyllium plagiosum* from the southern waters of Hong Kong, China", *Science of the Total Environment*, Vol 376, April 2007, pp 335-345.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LAM, J C W, TANABE, S, CHAN, S K F, LAM, M H W, MARTIN, M and LAM, P K S, "Levels of trace elements in green turtle eggs collected from Hong Kong: Evidence of risks due to selenium and nickel", *Environmental Pollution*, Vol 144, December 2006, pp 790-801.

**LAM Ka Ho**

LAM, K H, WAI, H Y, LEUNG, K M Y, TSANG, V W H, TANG, C F, CHEUNG, R Y H and LAM, M H W, "A study of the partitioning behavior of Irgarol-1051 and its transformation products", *Chemosphere*, Vol 64, August 2006, pp 1177-1184.

**LAU Shing Yip**

LO, K K W, HUI, W K, CHUNG, C K, TSANG, H K, LEE, T K M, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y and NG, D C M, "Luminescent Transition Metal Complex Biotin Conjugates", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, Vol 250, July 2006, pp 1724-1736.

LO, K K W, LAU, S Y and ZHU, N, "Synthesis, Crystal Structures, Electrochemical and Protein-Binding Properties of Ferrocene-Indole Conjugates", *New Journal of Chemistry*, Vol 30, August 2006, pp 1567-1575.

LO, K K W, LAU, S Y, LO, D K K and LO, L T L, "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Complexes Containing a Thiourea Moiety: Synthesis, Characterization, Photophysics, Electrochemistry and Anion-Binding Properties", *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Vol 2006, October 2006, pp 4054-4062.

LO, K K W and LAU, S Y, "Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Diimine Bis(biotin) Complexes as the First Luminescent Biotin-Based Cross-Linkers for Avidin", *Inorganic Chemistry*, Vol 46, February 2007, pp 700-709.

**LAW Sheran Hiu-wan**

WONG, M M L, YU, R M K, NG, K S, LAW, H W, TSANG, K C and KONG, R Y C, "Characterization of a hypoxia-responsive leptin receptor (omLepR<sub>L</sub>) cDNA from the marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*)", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 54, June 2007, pp 797-803.

**LI Jie Liang**

LI, J L, CHEUNG, H Y, ZHANG, Z, CHAN, G K L and FONG, W F, "Andrographolide induces cell cycle arrest at G2/M phase and cell death in HepG2 cells via alteration of reactive oxygen species", *European Journal of Pharmacology*, Vol 568, April 2007, pp 31-44.

**LI Nan**

LIU, X J, DENG, G S, CHU, X S, LI, N, WU, L and LI, D, "Formation of an enolate intermediate is required for the reaction catalyzed by 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase", *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(11), June 2007, pp 3187-3190.

**LIU Wenhua**

WOO, P S, LIU, W H, AU, D W T, ANDERSON, D M and WU, R S S, "Antioxidant responses and lipid peroxidation in gills and erythrocytes of fish (*Rhabdosargus sarba*) upon exposure to *Chattonella marina* and hydrogen peroxide: Implications on the cause of fish kills", *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, Vol 336, September 2006, pp 230-241.

LIU, W H, AU, D W T, ANDERSON, D M, LAM, P K S and WU, R S S, "Effects of nutrients, salinity, pH and light:dark cycle on the production of reactive oxygen species in alga *Chattonella marina*", *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, Vol 346, August 2006, pp 76-86.

**LIU Xiao Jun**

YU, W H, CHU, X S, DENG, G S, LIU, X J, CHEN, G and LI, D, "Mutation of Lys242 allows  $\Delta^3$ - $\Delta^2$ -enoyl-CoA isomerase to acquire enoyl-CoA hydratase activity", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, 1760(12), December 2006, pp 1874-1883.

LIU, X J, DENG, G S, CHU, X S, LI, N, WU, L and LI, D, "Formation of an enolate intermediate is required for the reaction catalyzed by 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase", *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(11), June 2007, pp 3187-3190.

**NG Kwok Shing**

YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, KONG, R Y C, NG, K S, MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene expression in non-tumor fish tissues in vivo: the marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) model", *BMC Molecular Biology*, Vol 7, September 2006, paper No. 27.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WONG, M M L, YU, R M K, NG, K S, LAW, H W, TSANG, K C and KONG, R Y C, "Characterization of a hypoxia-responsive leptin receptor (omLepR<sub>L</sub>) cDNA from the marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*)", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 54, June 2007, pp 797-803.

**PAN Zaifa**

TANNER, P A, PAN, Z, RAKOV, N and MACIEL, G S, "Luminescence of Eu<sup>3+</sup> in α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> powders", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, Vol 424, November 2006, pp 347-349.

PAN, Z, NING, L, CHENG, B M and TANNER, P A, "Absorption, excitation and emission spectra of SrCl<sub>2</sub>:Eu<sup>2+</sup>", *Chemical Physics Letters*, Vol 428, September 2006, pp 78-82.

**QI Jackie Suijian**

YI, R C Q, FONG, C C, CHEN, W W, QI, S J, TZANG, L C H, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "Interactions between Carbon Nanotubes and DNA Polymerase and Restriction Endonucleases", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 18, January 2007, p 025102 (6 pages).

**QIU Yongge**

QIU, Y and LI, D, "Inhibition of mevalonate 5-diphosphate decarboxylase by fluorinated substrate analogs", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, 1760(7), July 2006, pp 1080-1087.

**SHEN Summer Min**

SHEN, S M, YU, Y, ZHENG, G J, YU, H, LAM, P K S, FENG, J and WEI, Z, "Polychlorinated biphenyls and polybrominated diphenyl ethers in surface sediments from the Yangtze River Delta", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 52, October 2006, pp 1299-1309.

**SHEN Xiao Ling**

TSE, K W N, WAN, E C K, ZHU, G Y, SHEN, X L, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "Magnolol suppresses NF-κB activation and NF-κB regulated gene expression through inhibition of IκB kinase activation", *Molecular Immunology*, 44(10), April 2007, pp 2647-2658.

TSE, K W N, WAN, E C K, SHEN, X L, ZHU, G Y, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> induces biphasic NF-κB responses during HL-60 leukemia cells differentiation through protein induction and P13K/Akt-dependent phosphorylation/degradation of IκB", *Experimental Cell Research*, Vol 313, May 2007, pp 1722-1734.

**SHI Angelina Yue-feng**

SHI, A Y F, ZHANG, Q, CHEUNG, P Y B, SHI, L, FONG, C C, ZHANG, Y, TZANG, L C H, CHAN, B P L, FONG, W F, CHUN, J, KUNG, H F and YANG, M, "Effects of rhDecorin on TGF-β<sub>1</sub> induced human hepatic stellate cell LX-2 activation", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, Vol 1760, November 2006, pp 1587-4595.

SHI, A Y F, FONG, C C, ZHANG, Q, CHEUNG, P Y B, TZANG, L C H, WU, R S S and YANG, M, "Hypoxia induces the activation of human hepatic stellate cells LX-2 activation through TGF-β signaling pathway", *FEBS Letters*, Vol 581, January 2007, pp 203-210.

FONG, C C, ZHANG, Q, SHI, A Y F, WU, R S S, FONG, W F and YANG, M, "Effect of hypoxia on RAW264.7 macrophages apoptosis and signalling", *Toxicology*, Vol 235, March 2007, pp 52-61.

**SIU Yee Ming**

CHAN, K F, SIU, Y M, MCCLELLAN, K E, TSE, K W N, LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D, RICHARDSON, B J, LAM, P K S, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments Using Thin CR-39 Detectors", *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*, 122(1-4), December 2006, pp 160-162.

**SO Iris Man Ka**

MIYAKE, Y, YAMASHITA, N, ROSTKOWSKI, P, SO, M K, TANIYASU, S, LAM, P K S and KANNAN, K, "Determination of trace levels of total fluorine in water using combustion ion chromatography for fluorine: A mass balance approach to determine individual perfluorinated chemicals in water", *Journal of Chromatography A*, Vol 1143, March 2007, pp 98-104.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

MIYAKE, Y, YAMASHITA, N, SO, M K, ROSTKOWSKI, P, TANIYASU, S, LAM, P K S and KANNAN, K, "Trace analysis of total fluorine in human blood using combustion ion chromatography for fluorine: A mass balance approach for the determination of known and unknown organofluorine compounds", *Journal of Chromatography A*, Vol 1154, Jun 2007, pp 214-221.

ROSTKOWSKI, P, YAMASHITA, N, SO, M K, TANIYASU, S, LAM, P K S, FALANDYSZ, J, LEE, K T, KIM, S K, KHIM, J S, IM, S H, NEWSTED, J L, JONES, P D, KANNAN, K and GIESY, J P, "Perfluorinated compounds in streams of the Shihwa Industrial zone and Lake Shihwa, South Korea", *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 25(9), September 2006, pp 2374-2380.

**TANG Janet Yat Man** TANG, J Y M, WONG, C K C and AU, D W T, "The ichthyotoxic alga *Chattonella marina* induces Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase and CFTR proteins expressions in fish gill chloride cells in vivo", *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, Vol 353, February 2007, pp 98-103.

**TSANG Hing Kit** LO, K K W, HUI, W K, CHUNG, C K, TSANG, H K, LEE, T K M, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y and NG, D C M, "Luminescent Transition Metal Complex Biotin Conjugates", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, Vol 250, July 2006, pp 1724-1736.

LO, K K W, SZE, K S, TSANG, H K and ZHU, N, "Luminescent Tricarbonylrhenium(I) Dipyridoquinoxaline Indole Complexes as Sensitive Probes for Indole-Binding Proteins", *Organometallics*, Vol 26, June 2007, pp 3440-3447.

**TSE Anfernee Kai Wing** TSE, K W N, WAN, E C K, SHEN, X L, ZHU, G Y, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> induces biphasic NF- $\kappa$ B responses during HL-60 leukemia cells differentiation through protein induction and P13K/Akt-dependent phosphorylation/degradation of I $\kappa$ B", *Experimental Cell Research*, Vol 313, May 2007, pp 1722-1734.

CHAN, K F, HO, J P Y, LI, W Y, LAU, B M F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, BILEK, M M M, MCKENZIE, D R, CHU, P K H and YU, K N, "Investigation of Cytocompatibility of Surface-treated Cellulose Nitrate Films by Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6897-6900.

CHAN, K F, SIU, Y M, MCCLELLAN, K E, TSE, K W N, LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D, RICHARDSON, B J, LAM, P K S, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments Using Thin CR-39 Detectors", *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*, 122(1-4), December 2006, pp 160-162.

LI, W Y, CHAN, K F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Studies of Biocompatibility of Chemically Etched CR-39 SSNTDs in view of their Applications in Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 248(2), August 2006, pp 319-323.

TSE, K W N, WAN, E C K, ZHU, G Y, SHEN, X L, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "Magnolol suppresses NF- $\kappa$ B activation and NF- $\kappa$ B regulated gene expression through inhibition of I $\kappa$ B kinase activation", *Molecular Immunology*, 44(10), April 2007, pp 2647-2658.

**WAI Ka Ming** WAI, K M, WANG, S H, TANNER, P A and LIN, N H, "A dual site study of the rainwater chemistry within the Western Pacific region", *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, Vol 57, May 2007, pp 85-103.

**WAN Edwin Chi Keung** TSE, K W N, WAN, E C K, SHEN, X L, ZHU, G Y, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> induces biphasic NF- $\kappa$ B responses during HL-60 leukemia cells differentiation through protein induction and P13K/Akt-dependent phosphorylation/degradation of I $\kappa$ B", *Experimental Cell Research*, Vol 313, May 2007, pp 1722-1734.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WAN, E C K, WANG, C, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "Triptolide induces Bcl-2 cleavage and mitochondria dependent apoptosis in p53-deficient HL-60 cells", *Cancer Letters*, Vol 241, September 2006, pp 31-41.

TSE, K W N, WAN, E C K, ZHU, G Y, SHEN, X L, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "Magnolol suppresses NF- $\kappa$ B activation and NF- $\kappa$ B regulated gene expression through inhibition of ikappaB kinase activation", *Molecular Immunology*, 44(10), April 2007, pp 2647-2658.

**WANG Cheng**

WAN, E C K, WANG, C, CHEUNG, H Y, YANG, M and FONG, W F, "Triptolide induces Bcl-2 cleavage and mitochondria dependent apoptosis in p53-deficient HL-60 cells", *Cancer Letters*, Vol 241, September 2006, pp 31-41.

**WEI Si**

WEI, S, LAU, R K F, FUNG, C N, ZHENG, G J, LAM, J C W, CONNELL, D W, FANG, Z, RICHARDSON, B J and LAM, P K S, "Trace organic contamination in biota collected from the Pearl River Estuary, China: A preliminary risk assessment", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 52, December 2006, pp 1682-1694.

**WU Long**

LIU, X J, DENG, G S, CHU, X S, LI, N, WU, L and LI, D, "Formation of an enolate intermediate is required for the reaction catalyzed by 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase", *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(11), June 2007, pp 3187-3190.

**YEUNG Ho-lun**

TENG, P F, TSANG, C S, YEUNG, H L, WONG, W L, WONG, W T and KWONG, H L, "Syntheses of C1-symmetric bidentate ligands having pyridyl and 1,3-Thiazolyl, 1-methylimidazolyl or pyrazinyl donor groups for enantioselective palladium-catalyzed allylic substitution and copper-catalyzed cyclopropanation", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, Vol 691, 15 December 2006, pp 5664-5672.

KWONG, H L, YEUNG, H L, LEE, W S and WONG, W T, "Stereoselective formation of a single-stranded helicate: Structure of a bis(palladium-allyl) quaterpyridine complex and its use in catalytic enantioselective allylic substitution", *Chemical Communications*, Vol 46, 2006, pp 4841-4843.

**YEUNG Leo Wai-yin**

DING, L, MURPHY, M B, HE, Y, XU, Y, YEUNG, L W Y, WANG, J, ZHOU, B, LAM, P K S, WU, R S S and GIESY, J P, "Effects of brominated flame retardants and brominated dioxins on steroidogenesis in H295R human adrenocortical carcinoma cell line", *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 26(4), April 2007, pp 764-772.

**YI Roddy Chang-qing**

YAO, H, YI, R C Q, TZANG, L C H, ZHU, J J and YANG, M, "DNA-directed self-assembly of gold nanoparticles into binary and ternary nanostructures", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 18, January 2007, p 015102 (7 pages).

YI, R C Q, FONG, C C, CHEN, W W, QI, S J, TZANG, L C H, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "Interactions between Carbon Nanotubes and DNA Polymerase and Restriction Endonucleases", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 18, January 2007, p 025102 (6 pages).

**YIU Shek Man**

YIU, S M, LAM, W W Y, HO, C M and LAU, T C, "Facile N • • • N Coupling of Manganese(V) Imido Species", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, Vol 129, January 2007, pp 803-809.

**YU Keith Shek Hang**

LUAN, T G, YU, K S H, ZHONG, Y, ZHOU, H W, LAN, C Y and TAM, N F Y, "Study of metabolites from the degradation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) by bacterial consortium enriched from mangrove sediments", *Chemosphere*, Vol 65, December 2006, pp 2289-2296.

**YU Wenhua**

YU, W H, CHU, X S, DENG, G S, LIU, X J, CHEN, G and LI, D, "Mutation of Lys242 allows  $\Delta^3$ - $\Delta^2$ -enoyl-CoA isomerase to acquire enoyl-CoA hydratase activity", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, 1760(12), December 2006, pp 1874-1883.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- YUEN Bonnie Bun Ho** YUEN, B H, WONG, C K C, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Induction and recovery of morphofunctional changes in the intestine of juvenile carnivorous fish (*Epinephelus coioides*) upon exposure to foodborne benzo[a]pyrene", *Aquatic Toxicology*, Vol 82, May 2007, pp 181-194.
- YUEN, B H and AU, D W T, "Temporal changes of Ethoxyresorufin-o-Deethylase (EROD) activities and lysosome accumulation in intestine of fish upon chronic exposure to dietary benzo[a]pyrene: Linking EROD induction to cytological effects", *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 25(10), October 2006, pp 2593-2600.
- ZHANG Chun Guang** ZHANG, C G, LEUNG, I K K, WONG, Y S and TAM, N F Y, "Germination, growth and physiological responses of mangrove plant (*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*) to lubricating oil pollution", *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, Vol 60, May 2007, pp 127-136.
- ZHANG Ming Liang** LI, K, HUANG, G, XU, Z, ZHANG, M L, ZELLER, M, HUNTER, A D, CHUI, S S Y, CHE, C M and WONG, W Y, "Multiple Bismuth(III)-Thioether Secondary Interactions Integrate Metalloporphyrin Ligands into Functional Networks", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 46(12), June 2007, pp 4844-4849.
- KANG, Z H, TSANG, A C H, ZHANG, Z D, ZHANG, M L, WONG, N B, ZAPIEN, J A, SHAN, Y and LEE, S T, "A Polyoxometalate-assisted Electrochemical Method for Silicon Nanostructures Preparation: From Quantum Dots to Nanowires", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 129(17), May 2007, pp 5326-5327.
- PENG, K Q, ZHANG, M L, LU, A J, WONG, N B, ZHANG, R Q and LEE, S T, "Ordered Silicon Nanowire Arrays via Nanosphere Lithography and Metal-induced Etching", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, April 2007, pp 163123-1 – 163123-3.
- SHAO, M W, ZHANG, M L, SHAN, Y, MA, D D, WONG, N B and LEE, S T, "Single Mullite Nanoribbon as a Glucose Sensor", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 17, July 2006, pp 3574-3577.
- ZHANG Qi** SHI, A Y F, ZHANG, Q, CHEUNG, P Y B, SHI, L, FONG, C C, ZHANG, Y, TZANG, L C H, CHAN, B P L, FONG, W F, CHUN, J, KUNG, H F and YANG, M, "Effects of rhDecorin on TGF- $\beta$ 1 induced human hepatic stellate cell LX-2 activation", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, Vol 1760, November 2006, pp 1587-4595.
- SHI, A Y F, FONG, C C, ZHANG, Q, CHEUNG, P Y B, TZANG, L C H, WU, R S S and YANG, M, "Hypoxia induces the activation of human hepatic stellate cells LX-2 activation through TGF- $\beta$  signaling pathway", *FEBS Letters*, Vol 581, January 2007, pp 203-210.
- FONG, C C, ZHANG, Q, SHI, A Y F, WU, R S S, FONG, W F and YANG, M, "Effect of hypoxia on RAW264.7 macrophages apoptosis and signalling", *Toxicology*, Vol 235, March 2007, pp 52-61.
- FONG, C C, ZHANG, Y, ZHANG, Q, TZANG, L C H, FONG, W F, WU, R S S and YANG, M, "Dexamethasone protects RAW264.7 macrophages from growth arrest and apoptosis induced by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> through alteration of gene expression patterns and inhibition of nuclear factor-kappa B (NF- $\kappa$ B) activity", *Toxicology*, Vol 236, April 2007, pp 16-28.
- ZHANG Zhiqiang** LI, J L, CHEUNG, H Y, ZHANG, Z, CHAN, G K L and FONG, W F, "Andrographolide induces cell cycle arrest at G2/M phase and cell death in HepG2 cells via alteration of reactive oxygen species", *European Journal of Pharmacology*, Vol 568, April 2007, pp 31-44.
- ZHOU Hong Wei** ZHOU, H W, TAM, N F Y, ZHONG, Y and LUAN, T G, "Recent development of metabolomics and its applications in microbiology", *Chinese Journal of Analytical Chemistry*, 35(2), February 2007, pp 309-314.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHOU, H W, GUO, C L, WONG, Y S and TAM, N F Y, "Genetic diversity of dioxygenase genes in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria isolated from mangrove sediments", *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, Vol 262, September 2006, pp 148-157.

LUAN, T G, YU, K S H, ZHONG, Y, ZHOU, H W, LAN, C Y and TAM, N F Y, "Study of metabolites from the degradation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) by bacterial consortium enriched from mangrove sediments", *Chemosphere*, Vol 65, December 2006, pp 2289-2296.

ZHONG, Y, LUAN, T G, ZHOU, H W, LAN, C Y and TAM, N F Y, "Metabolite production in degradation of pyrene alone or in a mixture with another polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon by *Mycobacterium* sp", *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 25(11), November 2006, pp 2853-2859.

### ZHOU Julia Xian Ju

ZHOU, J X J, REID, M F, FAUCHER, M D and TANNER, P A, "Electronic spectra of Cs<sub>2</sub>NaYbF<sub>6</sub> and crystal field analyses of YbX<sub>6</sub><sup>3-</sup> (X = F, Cl, Br)", *Journal of Physical Chemistry B: Condensed Matter, Materials, Surfaces, Interfaces, & Biophysical*, Vol 110, August 2006, pp 14939-14942.

ZHOU, J X J, TANNER, P A and FAUCHER, M D, "Electronic spectra and crystal field analysis of Er<sup>3+</sup> in Cs<sub>2</sub>NaErF<sub>6</sub>", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, Vol 111, January 2007, pp 683-687.

### Conference papers

#### CAI Xiaoning

CAI, X N and CHENG, S H, "Investigate proteins adsorbed by Carbon nanotubes based on Comparative proteomics", 3rd International PhD Student Symposium of Horizons in Molecular biology, Germany, 14-16 September 2006.

#### CHEN Allen Jianlin

CHEN, A J L, WONG, M H and TAM, N F Y, "Multi-factors on biodegradation of PAHs by *Sphingomonas* isolated from mangrove in slurry-sediment system", International Conference on Environmental and Public Health Management: Agriculture and Environment, Hong Kong, PRC, 7-9 December 2006.

CHEN, A J L and TAM, N F Y, "Sorption and biodegradation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon (PAH) in mangrove sediment slurry", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

CHEN, A J L, TAM, N F Y and WONG, M H, "Bioremediation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) by *Sphingomonas*, a bacterial strain isolated from mangrove sediments", 11th International Symposium on Microbial Ecology (ISME-11), Vienna, Austria, 20-25 August 2006.

#### CHENG Jinping

CHENG, S H and CHENG, J P, "Primary toxicity of silicon nanoparticles in zebrafish embryos", University of Florida Particle Engineering Research Center Young Researchers Forum, USA, September 2006.

CHENG, J P, FLAHAUT, E and CHENG, S H, "Effect of carbon nanotubes on developing zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) embryos", SETAC Asia Pacific 2006 Meeting, PRC, 18-26 September 2006.

CHENG, J P and CHENG, S H, "Developmental Toxicity of Carbon Nanotubes in Zebrafish Embryos", 3rd International PhD Student Symposium of Horizons in Molecular Biology, Germany, 14-16 September 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHUNG Chi Keung** TSANG, H K, LEUNG, A H H, LEE, P K, CHUNG, C K and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Indole Complexes as Biological Probes", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.
- ZHANG, K Y, CHUNG, C K, KWOK, K Y and LO, K K W, "Synthesis, Photophysical and Electrochemical Properties, and Protein-Binding Studies of Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Bipyridine Estradiol Conjugates", 17th International Symposium on Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (17th isppcc), Dublin, Ireland, 24–28 June 2007.
- ZHANG, K Y, CHUNG, C K, KWOK, K Y and LO, K K W, "Synthesis, Photophysical and Electrochemical Properties, and Protein-Binding Studies of Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Bipyridine Estradiol Conjugates", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.
- GAO Qinfeng** GAO, Q F, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Amelioration of marine fish farming impact on the benthic environment using biofilters", International Conference on Environmental and Public Health Management: Aquaculture and Environment, Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong, PRC, 7-9 December 2006.
- GAO, Q F, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Amelioration of Marine Fish Farming Impact on the Benthic Environment Using Artificial Reefs as Biofilters", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- GUO Hongling** MA, H L, GUO, H and TANNER, P A, "Chromium in TSP in Hong Kong: City University (CityU) and Kwun Tong (KT)", *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Atmospheric Sciences and Applications to Air Quality (ASAAQ 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 May 2007, p 187.
- MOK, W F, GUO, H, MA, H L and TANNER, P A, "Determination of Mercury in Roadside and Indoor Dust Samples by Microwave Assisted Digestion Method and Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry", *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Atmospheric Sciences and Applications to Air Quality (ASAAQ 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 May 2007, p 191.
- HAN Xu** HAN, X, WONG, Y S and TAM, N F Y, "Removal of hexavalent and trivalent chromium by *Chlorella miniata* cultured in domestic wastewater", 11th International Symposium on Microbial Ecology (ISME-11), Vienna, Austria, 20-25 August 2006.
- HAN, X, WONG, Y S, WONG, M H and TAM, N F Y, "Effect of anion species and concentration on Cr(VI) removal by *Chlorella miniata*", International Conference on Environmental and Public Health Management: Agriculture and Environment, Hong Kong, PRC, 7-9 December 2006.
- JIA Guohua** JIA, G and TANNER, P A, "Luminescence of V<sup>3+</sup> and Pr<sup>3+</sup> co-doped Y<sub>3</sub>Al<sub>5</sub>O<sub>12</sub> powders", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.
- JIME Jinath Sultana** SAFA, A, JIME, J S and KONG, R Y C, "Emergence of altered seventh pandemic *Vibrio cholerae* 01 strains of the El Tor Biotype", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- LAU Shing Yip** LAU, S Y and LO, K K W, "Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Diimine Bis(biotin) Complexes as the First Luminescent Biotin-Based Cross-Linkers for Avidin", 17th International Symposium on Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (17th isppcc), Dublin, Ireland, 24–28 June 2007.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LAU, S Y and LO, K K W, "Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Diimine Bis(biotin) Complexes as the First Luminescent Biotin-Based Cross-Linkers for Avidin", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.

- LI Chunhua** LI, C H, WONG, M H and TAM, N F Y, "Vertical profiles of PAHs and anaerobic properties of subsurface mangrove sediments in Ma Wan, Hong Kong", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- LI Jie Liang** CHEUNG, H Y, ZHANG, Z and LI, J L, "Glutathionation is involved in the metabolic elimination of andrographolide after absorption", 2nd International Symposium on Research into Plant Secondary Metabolites and Medicinal Phytocompounds 2006, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan, 12-14 December 2006.
- LIU Wenhua** FANG, J K H, CHAN, K Y, AU, D W T, LIU, W H, ZHENG, G J, LAM, P K S, SHIN, P K S and WU, R S S, "Lysosomal integrity in mussel and EROD activity in rabbit-fish: biomarkers to detect recovery from pollution", Annual Symposium, Centre for Marine Environmental Research and Innovative Technology (MERIT), City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4-5 January 2007.
- AU, D W T, WU, R S S, SO, L K Y, LIU, W H, FANG, J K H, CHAN, K Y and YUEN, B H, "The use of hepatic and intestinal EROD activities and cytopathology to differentiate the uptake route of PAHs in fish", 5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-14.
- LIU Xiaoshou** LIU, X, SHIN, P K S and WU, R S S, "Changes of meiobenthic nematode community and its relationship with organic pollution in Victoria Harbour", Annual Symposium, Centre for Marine Environmental Research and Innovative Technology (MERIT), City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4-5 January 2007.
- LU Sunny Xiaoying** LU, X Y, YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, MURPHY, M B, AU, D W T, KONG, R Y C and WU, R S S, "Molecular response to hypoxia along the HPG axis of the marine medaka *Oryzias melastigma*", SETAC Asia Pacific 2006 Meeting, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.
- LUO Zhuhua** LUO, Z H, PANG, K L, WONG, M K M, GU, J D and VRIJMOED, L L P, "Phthalate degradation by mangrove soil fungi", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- NG Kwok Shing** MURPHY, M B, YU, R M K, NG, K S, CHAN, C Y C, HO, E K Y, GIESY, J P, KONG, R Y C, AU, D W T and WU, R S S, "Effects of hypoxia on steroidogenesis in humans and fish in vitro", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- AU, D W T, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, NG, K S, GIESY, J P and KONG, R Y C, "In vivo expression of telomerase (TERT) gene in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) tissues upon hypoxia exposure and normoxia recovery", SETAC Asia Pacific, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.
- AU, D W T, YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, MOK, H O L, NG, K S and KONG, R Y C, "Hypoxia regulates telomerase expression in fish", VIIth International Congress on the Biology of Fish (ICBFVII), Newfoundland, Canada, 18-22 July 2006.
- PAN Zaifa** PAN, Z, NING, L, CHENG, B M and TANNER, P A, "Absorption, excitation and emission spectra of  $\text{SrCl}_2:\text{Eu}^{2+}$ ", 1st academic conference on luminescent properties of doped nanomaterials, Haikou, Hainan, PRC, 5-10 November 2006.
- PAN, Z and TANNER, P A, "Photocatalytic activity of rare-earth doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ ", 1st academic conference on luminescent properties of doped nanomaterials, Haikou, Hainan, PRC, 5-10 November 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

PAN, Z, NING, L and TANNER, P A, "Absorption, excitation and emission spectra of  $\text{SrCl}_2:\text{Eu}^{2+}$ ", *Proceedings of the 2nd China-Japan-Korea Joint Symposium on New Rare-Earth Related Materials*, Changchun, PRC, 8-11 July 2006, p 40.

PAN, Z and TANNER, P A, "Luminescence of lanthanide ions in  $\alpha$ -alumina", *Proceedings of the 2nd China-Japan-Korea Joint Symposium on New Rare-Earth Related Materials*, Changchun, PRC, 8-11 July 2006, p 39.

TANNER, P A and PAN, Z, "Luminescence of Lanthanide Ions in  $\alpha$ -Alumina", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Optical and Optoelectronic Properties of Materials and Applications (ICOOPMA 2006)*, Darwin, Australia, 17-21 July 2006, p PC 65.

PAN, Z and TANNER, P A, "Luminescence of Lanthanide Ions in  $\alpha$ -Alumina", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on f-elements (IC fe'06)*, Wroclaw, Poland, 4-9 September 2006, p BP 15.

PAN, Z, NING, L and TANNER, P A, "Absorption, excitation and emission spectra of  $\text{SrCl}_2:\text{Eu}^{2+}$ ", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on f-elements (IC fe'06)*, Wroclaw, Poland, 4-9 September 2006, p BP 14.

PAN, Z, NING, L, CHENG, B M and TANNER, P A, "Absorption, excitation and emission spectra of  $\text{SrCl}_2:\text{Eu}^{2+}$ ", 12th Users' Meeting and Workshops, National Synchrotron Radiation Research Centre, Hsinchu, Taiwan, 3-4 October 2006.

### SAFA Ashrafus

SAFA, A, JIME, J S and KONG, R Y C, "Emergence of altered seventh pandemic *Vibrio cholerae* 01 strains of the El Tor Biotype", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

### SHEN Summer Min

XU, J, SHEN, S M, WONG, C K C, TANG, J Y M, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Comparison of fish susceptibility to the harmful algal species *Chattonella marina* from the biochemical, cytological and physiological perspectives", 5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-29.

### TANG Janet Yat Man

XU, J, SHEN, S M, WONG, C K C, TANG, J Y M, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Comparison of fish susceptibility to the harmful algal species *Chattonella marina* from the biochemical, cytological and physiological perspectives", 5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-29.

TANG, J Y M, XU, J, WONG, C K C, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Fish kill mechanism by the ichthyotoxic alga *Chattonella marina*", VIIIth International Congress on the Biology of Fish (ICBFVII), Newfoundland, Canada, 18-22 July 2006.

### TSANG Hing Kit

SZE, K S, TSANG, H K, ZHU, N Y and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Tricarbonylrhenium(I) Dipyrrodoquinoxaline Indole Complexes as Sensitive Probes for Indole-Binding Proteins", 17th International Symposium on Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (17th isppcc), Dublin, Ireland, 24-28 June 2007.

SZE, K S, TSANG, H K, ZHU, N Y and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Tricarbonylrhenium(I) Dipyrrodoquinoxaline Indole Complexes as Sensitive Probes for Indole-Binding Proteins", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.

TSANG, H K, LEUNG, A H H, LEE, P K, CHUNG, C K and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Indole Complexes as Biological Probes", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TSE Anfernee Kai Wing** NG, K M, CHAN, K F, LI, W Y, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, CHEUNG, T and YU, K N, "Biocompatibility Enhancement of Chemically Etched CR-39 SSNTDs Through Superficial Pore Formation by Alpha-Particle Irradiation", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.
- WAN Edwin Chi Keung** CHAN, K F, WAN, E C K, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Study of DNA Integrity in Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments Using Thin CR-39 Detectors", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.
- XU Steven Jingliang** XU, J, SHEN, S M, WONG, C K C, TANG, J Y M, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Comparison of fish susceptibility to the harmful algal species *Chattonella marina* from the biochemical, cytological and physiological perspectives", 5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-29.
- TANG, J Y M, XU, J, WONG, C K C, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Fish kill mechanism by the ichthyotoxic alga *Chattonella marina*", VIIIth International Congress on the Biology of Fish (ICBFVII), Newfoundland, Canada, 18-22 July 2006.
- YUEN Bonnie Bun Ho** AU, D W T, WU, R S S, SO, L K Y, LIU, W H, FANG, J K H, CHAN, K Y and YUEN, B H, "The use of hepatic and intestinal EROD activities and cytopathology to differentiate the uptake route of PAHs in fish", 5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-14.
- ZHANG Zhiqiang** CHEUNG, H Y, ZHANG, Z and LI, J L, "Glutathionation is involved in the metabolic elimination of andrographolide after absorption", 2nd International Symposium on Research into Plant Secondary Metabolites and Medicinal Phytocompounds 2006, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan, 12-14 December 2006.
- ZHOU Julia Xian Ju** ZHOU, J X J, REID, M F, FAUCHER, M D and TANNER, P A, "Electronic spectra of Cs<sub>2</sub>NaYbF<sub>6</sub> and crystal field analyses of YbX<sub>6</sub> (X = F, Cl, Br)", *Proceedings of the 2nd China-Japan-Korea Joint Symposium on New Rare-Earth Related Materials*, Changchun, PRC, 8-11 July 2006, p 48.
- ZHOU, J X J, FAUCHER, M D and TANNER, P A, "Luminescence of Cs<sub>2</sub>NaScCl<sub>6</sub>:Pr<sup>3+</sup>: effects of changing the elpasolite lattice parameter", *Proceedings of the 2nd China-Japan-Korea Joint Symposium on New Rare-Earth Related Materials*, Changchun, PRC, 8-11 July 2006, p 47.
- TANNER, P A, FAUCHER, M D and ZHOU, J X J, "Evidence for, and Effects of Configuration Interaction in Centrosymmetric Lanthanide Compounds", *Proceedings of the 2nd China-Japan-Korea Joint Symposium on New Rare-Earth Related Materials*, Changchun, PRC, 8-11 July 2006, p 32.
- TANNER, P A, FAUCHER, M D and ZHOU, J X J, "Evidence for, and Effects of Configuration Interaction in Centrosymmetric Lanthanide Compounds", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Optical and Optoelectronic Properties of Materials and Applications (ICOOPMA 2006)*, Darwin, Australia, 17-21 July 2006, p PC 52.

### *All other outputs*

- CHEN Yan** CHEN, Y, The Ecology and Biology of Amphioxus in Hong Kong, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 June 2007.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHOI Nicola Man Chi** CHOI, M C, Biokinetic, Toxicology and Differential Protein Expression in Molluscs Exposed to Paralytic Shellfish Toxins, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 September 2006.
- HUNG Craig Ling Ho** HUNG, C L H, Assessment of Risk to Cetaceans in Hong Kong Waters Due to Contaminants with Special Reference to the Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphins and Finless Porpoises, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 August 2006.
- JIANG Sandy Qin Ting** JIANG, S Q T, Health Risk Assessment of Organohalogen Compounds Associated with Seafood Consumption in Coastal Cities in China, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 July 2006.
- LAM Ka Ho** LAM, K H, Studies of the Environmental Fate of a Popular Antifouling Booster Biocide, Irgarol-1051, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 September 2006.
- LAU Shing Yip** LAU, S Y, New Biological Labels and Probes Derived from Luminescent and Redox-Active Organometallic Compounds, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, March 2007.
- LEE Simon Kwok Ying** LEE, K Y, DNA Phylogenetic and Chemical Studies of *Phyllanthus* spp. and Effects of Various Components on Liver Fibrosis Model, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 July 2006.
- LEUNG Clement Chun-man** LEUNG, C C M, Trace Elements and Trace Organic Pollutants in Tissues of Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphins (*Sousa chinensis*) and Finless Porpoises (*Neophocaena phocaenoides*) from South China Waters with Particular Reference to Hong Kong, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 February 2007.
- LI Cheuk Wing** LI, C W, Design and Fabrication of High-throughput Microfluidic Device for Cell-based Assays, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 October 2006.
- LI Jie Liang** LI, J L, Molecular Studies on Growth Arrest and Apoptosis Induced by Andrographolide in Human Hepatoma HepG2 Cells, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007.
- LIU Xiao Jun** LIU, X J, Mechanistic studies of enzymatic reactions involved in straight and branched chain fatty acids oxidation, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2007.
- MOGANTI Shanti** MOGANTI, S, Organochlorine Bioaccumulation from Coastal Sediments in Representative Hong Kong Benthic Invertebrates, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 February 2007.
- QIU Yongge** QIU, Y, Studies of ATP-dependent enzymes in mevalonate pathway, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, December 2006.
- SHEK Lam** SHEK, L, Syntheses and Characterizations of Ruthenium Complexes as Antitumor Agents and Osmium Dinitrogen Complexes, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 June 2007.
- SHEN Xiao Ling** SHEN, X L, ( $\pm$ )-Praeruptorin A Derivatives -- Synthesis, Structure-activity Relationship and Mechanisms in Reversal of P-glycoprotein-mediated Multidrug Resistance in Cancer Cells, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 March 2007.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- SO Iris Man Ka** SO, M K, Method Development and Monitoring of Perfluorinated Compounds in Coastal Waters, Biota, and Human Breast Milk Samples from Asian Countries, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 August 2006.
- TSANG Hing Kit** TSANG, H K, Design of Luminescent Rhenium(III) Diimine Complexes as New Probes for Biomolecules, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.
- TSE Anfernee Kai Wing** TSE, K W N, Molecular and Pharmacological Studies of Magnolol and Honokiol on 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-induced Human Leukemia Cell Differentiation, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 February 2007.
- WAN Edwin Chi Keung** WAN, E C K, Molecular and Pharmacological Effects of Schisandrol A and Gomisin A on Multidrug Resistant Cancer Cells, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 January 2007.
- YEUNG Leo Wai-yin** YEUNG, L W Y, Extractable Organic Fluorine and Perfluorinated Compounds in China Blood Samples, 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, The Marine Pollution Bulletin, Young Scientist Award for Best Oral Presentation, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 June 2007.
- YEUNG, L W Y, Perfluorooctanesulfonate and Related Fluorochemicals in Human Blood Samples from China, *Journal of Environmental Science & Technology*, American Chemical Society, Top 3 Most-Cited in *Journal of Environmental Science & Technology* Articles from 2006, USA, 2006.
- ZHANG Chun Guang** ZHANG, C G, The Effect of Lubricating Oil Pollution on Growth and Physiological Response of Mangrove, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 September 2006.
- ZHOU Hong Wei** ZHOU, H W, Mechanisms of Biodegradation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) by Bacteria Isolated from Mangrove Sediments, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 September 2006.
- ZHOU Julia Xian Ju** ZHOU, J X J, Synthesis and Spectroscopy of High and Low Symmetry Lanthanide Complexes, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- WONG Peter Shek-pui** CHEUNG, S O, WONG, V W K, WONG, P S P and SUEN, H C H, "Trust: Foundation of Cooperative Contracting", *Trust in Co-operative Contracting in Construction*, 1st edition, S O Cheung (ed), City University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007, pp 111-142.
- CHEUNG, S O and WONG, P S P, "Trust Factors in Co-operative Contracting: Views of Parties of a Partnering Dance", *Trust in Co-operative Contracting in Construction*, 1st edition, S O Cheung (ed), City University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007, pp 147-165.
- CHEUNG, S O and WONG, P S P, "Trust Initiator: A Prisoner's Dilemma Perspective", *Trust in Co-operative Contracting in Construction*, 1st edition, S O Cheung (ed), City University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007, pp 171-194.

*Journal publications*

- CUI Hong Zhi** LO, T Y, CUI, H Z, NADEEM, A and LI, Z G, "The Effects of Air Content on Permeability of Lightweight Concrete", *Cement and Concrete Research*, 36(10), October 2006, pp 1874-1878.
- GUO Xiang** GUO, X, LEUNG, A Y T, HE, X Q, JIANG, H and HUANG, Y, "Bending buckling of single-walled carbon nanotubes by atomic-scale finite element", *Composites Part B - Engineering*, Vol online available, 12 March 2007.
- GUO, X, LEUNG, A Y T, JIANG, H, HE, X Q and HUANG, Y, "Critical strain of carbon nanotubes: An atomic-scale finite element study", *Journal of Applied Mechanics-Transactions of the ASME*, 74(2), March 2007, pp 347-351.
- HUANG Hechao** LO, S M, HUANG, H, WANG, P and YUEN, R K K, "A game theory based exit selection model for evacuation", *Fire Safety Journal*, 41(5), July 2006, pp 364-369.
- KWOK Wing-kwong** YUEN, R K K, KWOK, W K, LO, S M and LIANG, J, "Heat and mass transfer in concrete at elevated temperature", *Numerical Heat Transfer Part A: Applications*, 51(5), 1 March 2007, pp 469-494.
- LAM Tony Ngan Tung** LI, D H W, TSANG, K W, LAM, T N T and WONG, S L, "A Simple Software Tool for Determining Internal Daylight Illuminance", *Journal of Harbin Institute of Technology*, Vol 14, 4th International Workshop on Energy and Environment of Residential Buildings, Harbin, PRC, January 2007, pp 306-309.
- NING Xin** LAM, K C, NING, X and NG, S T, "The Application of the Ant Colony Optimization Algorithm to the Construction Site Layout Planning Problem", *Construction Management and Economics*, 25(4), April 2007, pp 359-374.
- PENG Lin Xin** PENG, L X, KITIPORNCHAI, S and LIEW, K M, "Free vibration analysis of folded plate structures by the FSDT mesh-free method", *Computational Mechanics*, 39(6), May 2007, pp 799-814.
- PENG, L X, LIEW, K M and KITIPORNCHAI, S, "Analysis of stiffened corrugated plates based on the FSDT via the mesh-free method", *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, 49(3), March 2007, pp 364-378.
- SUN Walter Huai Yang** SUN, W H Y, LEE, R Y Y, LEUNG, A Y T and NG, C F, "Distinguishing between the interior pressures induced from two independent sources within a room using the probabilistic approach", *Applied Acoustics*, Vol online available, 21 February 2007.
- LEE, R Y Y, LEUNG, A Y T, LAM, H and SUN, W H Y, "Reconstruction of the Interior Sound Pressure of a Room Using the Probabilistic Approach", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 298(4-5), December 2006, pp 877-891.
- SUN Yuzhou** LIEW, K M, SUN, Y and KITIPORNCHAI, S, "Boundary element-free method for fracture analysis of 2-D anisotropic piezoelectric solids", *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, 69(4), 22 January 2007, pp 729-749.
- TAM Vivian Wing Yan** TAM, V W Y and TAM, C M, "Evaluations of Existing Waste Recycling Methods: A Hong Kong Study", *Building and Environment*, 41(12), December 2006, pp 1649-1660.
- TSANG Ching Luen** LI, D H W, WONG, S L, TSANG, C L and CHEUNG, H W, "A study of the daylighting performance and energy use in heavily obstructed residential buildings via computer simulation techniques", *Energy and Buildings*, 38(11), November 2006, pp 1343-1348.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LAM, J C, TSANG, C L and YANG, L, "Impacts of Lighting Density on Heating and Cooling Loads in Different Climates in China", *Energy Conversion and Management*, 47(13-14), August 2006, pp 1942-1953.
- TSANG Ernest Kin Wai** LI, D H W, TSANG, K W, LAM, T N T and WONG, S L, "A Simple Software Tool for Determining Internal Daylight Illuminance", *Journal of Harbin Institute of Technology*, Vol 14, 4th International Workshop on Energy and Environment of Residential Buildings, Harbin, PRC, January 2007, pp 306-309.
- TSUI Dora Wing Shum** TAM, V W Y, TAM, C M, TSUI, D W S and HO, C M, "Environmental Indicators for Environmental Performance Assessment in Construction", *Journal of Building and Construction Management*, 10(1), Chartered Institute of Building (Hong Kong), Hong Kong Institution of Engineers (Building Division) and Asian Construction Management Association, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, November 2006, pp 46-56.
- LEUNG, A Y T, XU, J and TSUI, D W S, "Nonlinear delay difference equations for housing dynamics assuming heterogeneous backward-looking expectations", *Applied Mathematics and Mechanics (English edition)*, 28(3), 2007, pp 1-14.
- WANG Dong** WANG, D and LU, J W Z, "Forecasting Ozone Levels and Analyzing their Dynamics by a Bayesian Multilayer Perceptron Model for Two Air-monitoring Sites in Hong Kong", *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment*, 12(2), 2006, pp 313-327.
- WANG Shan Yong** WANG, S Y, LAM, K C, FUNG, I W H, ZHU, W C, XU, T and LI, L C, "Numerical Study of Crack Propagation in Stiff Clays", *Key Engineering Materials*, Vol 324-325, 2006, pp 201-204.
- WANG, S Y, LAM, K C, AU, A S K, TANG, C A, ZHU, W C and YANG, T H, "Analytical and Numerical Study on the Pillar Rockbursts Mechanism", *Rock Mechanics and Rock Engineering?*, 39(5), November 2006, pp 445-467.
- WONG Peter Shek-pui** WONG, P S P, CHEUNG, S O and HARDCASTLE, C, "Embodying learning effect in performance prediction", *Journal of Construction Engineering and Management - ASCE*, 133(6), June 2007, pp 474-482.
- WONG Sai Li** LI, D H W, TSANG, K W, LAM, T N T and WONG, S L, "A Simple Software Tool for Determining Internal Daylight Illuminance", *Journal of Harbin Institute of Technology*, Vol 14, 4th International Workshop on Energy and Environment of Residential Buildings, Harbin, PRC, January 2007, pp 306-309.
- LI, D H W, WONG, S L, TSANG, C L and CHEUNG, H W, "A study of the daylighting performance and energy use in heavily obstructed residential buildings via computer simulation techniques", *Energy and Buildings*, 38(11), November 2006, pp 1343-1348.
- XU Jiana** LEUNG, A Y T, XU, J and TSUI, D W S, "Nonlinear delay difference equations for housing dynamics assuming heterogeneous backward-looking expectations", *Applied Mathematics and Mechanics (English edition)*, 28(3), 2007, pp 1-14.
- ZHAO Chun Mei** LO, S M, ZHAO, C M and CHENG, G W, "Perceptions of Building Professionals on Sustainable Development: A Comparative Study Between Hong Kong and Shenyang", *Energy and Buildings*, 38(11), November 2006, pp 1327-1334.
- ZHENG Jian Jun** LEUNG, A Y T, XU, X S, GU, Q, LEUNG, C T O and ZHENG, J J, "The Boundary Layer Phenomena in Two-dimensional Transversely Isotropic Piezoelectric Media by Exact Symplectic Expansion", *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, 69(11), March 2007, pp 2381-2408.

**ZHU Bin** ZHU, B, LEUNG, C T O, LEUNG, A Y T, XIAO, C and YUAN, S, "Analytic 3-D p-element for Vibration Analyses of Plates, Part 2: Laminated Plates", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, Vol 298, 2006, pp 385-392.

*Conference papers*

**FAN Jie** FAN, J and LEUNG, A Y T, "Follower Tension Buckling of Columns using Fourier P-elements", *Proceedings of the 2007 Annual Meeting of the Association of Computational Mechanics in Engineering (ACME 2007)*, Glasgow, United Kingdom, 2-3 April 2007, p 2007/000087.

**GUO Xiang** LEUNG, A Y T, GUO, X and HE, X Q, "Application of Atomic-scale Finite Element Method to Bending Buckling of Single-walled Carbon Nanotubes", 11th HKSTAM Annual Conference 2006/2007 and 3rd Jiangsu-Hong Kong Forum on Mechanics and its Application, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-13 March 2007.

LEUNG, A Y T, GUO, X and HE, X Q, "The Atomic-scale Finite Element Method for Post-buckling of Carbon Nanotubes", ECCOMAS Thematic Conference on Computational Modeling and Experiments of the Composite Materials with Micro- and Nano-Structure, Slovakia, 28-31 May 2007.

LEUNG, A Y T, ZHANG, X and GUO, X, "The Atomic-scale Finite Element Method for Post-buckling of Carbon Nanotubes", Materials Science and Technology in Engineering Conference (MaSTEC 2007), HKIE, Hong Kong, PRC, 13-15 June 2007.

**HE Hongdi** HE, H D and LU, J W Z, "Modeling Instantaneous Traffic Emission under Traffic Control Strategy", 11th HKSTAM Annual Conference 2006/2007, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-13 March 2007.

HE, H D, LU, J W Z, LEUNG, A Y T and DONG, L Y, "Investigation of the Traffic Flow on an Intersection using a", *Proceedings of the 15th UK Conference of the Association of Computational Mechanics in Engineering*, United Kingdom, March 2007, p 35.

**LAI Siu-kai** LAI, S K and LIM, C W, "Accurate Approximate Analytical Solutions for Two-degree-of-freedom Mass-spring System with Linear and Nonlinear Stiffnesses", 7th World Congress on Computational Mechanics (WCCM VII), California, USA, 16-22 July 2006.

LAI, S K, LIM, C W and LEUNG, A Y T, "The Analysis of Strongly Nonlinear Forced Two Degree-of-Freedom Systems by the Modified Lindstedt-Poincare Method", *Proceedings of the 11th HKSTAM Annual Conference of 2006/2007 and the 3rd Jiangsu-Hong Kong Forum on Mechanics and Its Application*, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-13 March 2007, p 36.

**LAM Tony Ngan Tung** LI, D H W, LAM, T N T and TSANG, K W, "A study of Optimum Tilt-angle and Orientation for Solar Application in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the World Renewable Energy Congress IX and Exhibition (WREC 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 19-25 August 2006, published in CD Rom.

LI, D H W and LAM, T N T, "An Assessment of Models for Determining Solar Irradiance on Inclined Surfaces", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Solar Radiation and Day Lighting (SOLARIS 2007)*, Vol 1, Newe Delhi, India, 7-9 February 2007, pp 65-73.

**NING Xin** LAM, K C and NING, X, "Optimization of Construction Site Layout Through Max-Min Ant System", *Proceedings of the 10th Construction Management Conference in Taiwan*, National Central University, Chungli, Taiwan, 4 July 2006, published in CD Rom.

LAM, K C, LAM, M C K, TSANG, Y T and NING, X, "Capital Budget Planning, Monitoring and Control Practices of Building Contractors in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the 10th Construction Management Conference in Taiwan*, National Central University, Chungli, Taiwan, 4 July 2006, published in CD Rom.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LAM, M C K, LAM, K C, FUNG, Y S, TSANG, Y T and NING, X, "Strategic Directions of Hong Kong Listed Construction Companies –Altman's Z-Score Approach", *Proceedings of the 10th Construction Management Conference in Taiwan*, National Central University, Chungli, Taiwan, 4 July 2006, published in CD Rom.

**PENG Lin Xin**

LIEW, K M, PENG, L X and KITIPORNCHAI, S, "Elastic Bending Analysis of Folded Plates and Plate Structures Using the Meshfree Galerkin Method", International Conference on Enhancement and Promotion of Computational Methods in Engineering Science and Mechanics (CMESM 2006), Changchun, PRC, 10-12 August 2007.

**TSANG Ernest Kin Wai**

LI, D H W, LAM, T N T and TSANG, K W, "A study of Optimum Tilt-angle and Orientation for Solar Application in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the World Renewable Energy Congress IX and Exhibition (WREC 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 19-25 August 2006, published in CD Rom.

LI, D H W, WONG, S L and TSANG, K W, "Overall Thermal Transfer Value (OTTV) Performance and its Energy Implication on Public Housing in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the World Renewable Energy Congress IX and Exhibition (WREC 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 19-25 August 2007, published in CD Rom.

LI, D H W and TSANG, K W, "An Analysis of the Laser Cut Panel via Scale Model Measurements", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Solar Radiation and Day Lighting (SOLARIS 2007)*, No 1, New Delhi, India, 7-9 February 2007, pp 554-561.

**TSUI Dora Wing Shum**

XU, J, TSUI, D W S and LEUNG, A Y T, "Housing Price Dynamics under the Sustainable Development Policy in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Construction and Real Estate Management*, Vols 1 and 2, Hong Kong, PRC, 5-6 October 2006, pp 1465-1470.

**WANG Dong**

WANG, D and LU, J W Z, "An Insight into Surface Ozone Variation—Perspective from MLP Model", 11th HKSTAM Annual Conference 2006/2007, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-13 March 2007.

WANG, D and LU, J W Z, "A Risk-oriented Training Strategy for Support Vector Machine in Ground-level Ozone Prediction", *Proceedings of the 7th World Congress on Computational Mechanics (WCCM VII)*, California, USA, 16-22 July 2006, p 362.

WANG, D and LU, J W Z, "Urban air quality prediction with data driven models – The latest advancements", Workshop on Research Agenda for Energy and the Atmospheric Environment, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-4 July 2006.

**WANG Shan Yong**

WANG, S Y, CHAN, D, LAM, K C, AU, S K and THAM, L G, "Soil Improvement Using Compaction Grouting – A Laboratory Investigation on the Confining Pressure and Injection Rate in Completely Decomposed Granite", 4th International Conference on Soft Soil Engineering (4thICSSE), Canada, 4-6 October 2006.

WANG, S Y, TANG, C A and LAM, K C, "Numerical Study of Cavity Unloading in Brittle-Plastic Rock", 4th Asian Rock Mechanics Symposium (ARM 2006), Singapore, 8-10 November 2006.

**WONG Peter Shek-pui**

WONG, P S P, CHEUNG, S O and LUK, Y M F, "Exploring End Users' Satisfaction Level in Construction – A Value Chain Management Perspective", *Proceedings of the 1st Construction Industry International Conference (CIRAIC 2007)*, Ahmad R., Hamid Z.A., Harum N., Awi R. and Nor A (eds), Construction Industry Development Board Malaysia (CIDB), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 13-14 March 2007, pp 183-190.

**WONG Sai Li**

LI, D H W, WONG, S L and LAM, J C, "Development of a Typical Meteorological Year for Building Energy and Daylighting Analysis in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Solar Radiation and Day Lighting (SOLARIS 2007)*, No 1, New Delhi, India, 7-9 February 2007, pp 121-129.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LI, D H W, WONG, S L and TSANG, K W, "Overall Thermal Transfer Value (OTTV) Performance and its Energy Implication on Public Housing in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the World Renewable Energy Congress IX and Exhibition (WREC 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 19-25 August 2007, published in CD Rom.

**XU Jiana** XU, J, TSUI, D W S and LEUNG, A Y T, "Housing Price Dynamics under the Sustainable Development Policy in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Construction and Real Estate Management*, Vols 1 and 2, Hong Kong, PRC, 5-6 October 2006, pp 1465-1470.

### *All other outputs*

**CHEUNG Lai Kuen** CHEUNG, L K, A Large Eddy Simulation Model for Buoyant Plume Fires, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 March 2007.

**GUO Xiang** GUO, X, Elastic Property and Buckling Behavior of Carbon Nanotubes, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 September 2006.

**KANG Wen Jiang** KANG, W J, On Incorporating Local-global Buckling Interaction in the Economical Global Analysis of Thin-walled Structural Assemblies, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 November 2006.

**KWOK Wing-kwong** KWOK, W K, Hygro-thermal Behaviour of High Performance Reinforced Concrete at Elevated Temperature during Fires, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2006.

**WANG Shan Yong** WANG, S Y, Fundamental Study of Static and Dynamic Compact Grouting in Hong Kong Completely Decomposed Granite Soil in Hong Kong, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 December 2006.

**WONG Peter Shek-pui** WONG, P S P, The Effect of Learning on Performance of Contracting Organizations, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 May 2007.

**WU Jiu Rong** WU, J R, Field Measurements and Numerical Study of Wind Effects on Tall Buildings, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 August 2006.

**YEUNG Ngai-hung** YEUNG, N H, Static and Dynamic Analysis of a Long-span Spatial Lattice Roof Structure, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 April 2007.

**ZHAO Chun Mei** ZHAO, C M, A Study on Human Pre-movement Behavior under Emergencies using System Dynamics Approach, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 February 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- DU Hongwei** JIA, X and DU, H, Guest Editor, Special Issue on 'Wireless Sensor Networks', International Journal of Sensor Networks (IJSNET), Vol. 2, Nos. 1/2, Inderscience Publishers, United Kingdom, 2007, 145 p, <http://www.inderscience.com/browse/index.php?journalID=186&year=2007&vol=2&issue=1/2>.
- FU Anthony Yingjie** FU, Y, DENG, X and LIU, W Y, "Homograph Attacks Using Unicode", Phishing and Countermeasures: Understanding the Increasing Problem of Electronic Identity Theft, M Jakobsson and S Myers (eds), Wiley, USA, December 2006, pp 81-89, <http://as.wiley.com/WileyCDA/WileyTitle/productCd-0471782459,descCd-tableOfContents.html>.

### *Journal publications*

- CHEN Jing** CHEN, J, LI, Q and FENG, L, "Refining the Results of Automatic E-Textbook Construction by Clustering", *International Journal of Distance Education Technologies*, Vol 5(2), Idea Group Inc., April - June 2007, pp 18-28.
- CHEN Wei** CHEN, W, ZENG, Q, LIU, W Y and HAO, T, "A user reputation model for a user-interactive question answering system", *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, Vol 19, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., September 2006, published on line, <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/search/allsearch?mode=quicksearch&WISindexid1=WISall&WISsearch1=10.1002%2Fcpe.1142>.
- DU Hongwei** LI, D Y, JIA, X and DU, H, "QoS Topology Control for Nonhomogenous Ad Hoc Wireless Networks", *EURASIP Journal on Wireless Communications and Networking*, Vol 2006, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, pages 10, Article ID82417, 2006, <http://www.hindawi.com/GetArticle.aspx?doi=10.1155/WCN/2006/82417>.
- DU, H, HU, X D and JIA, X, "Energy Efficient Routing and Scheduling for Real-time Data Aggregation in WSNs", *Computer Communications*, 29(17), 8 November 2006, pp 3527-3535, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.comcom.2006.01.032>.
- FAN Jianxi** FAN, J, JIA, X and LIN, X L, "Optimal Embeddings of Paths with Various Lengths in Twisted Cubes", *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, 18(4), April 2007, pp 511-521, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpls/absprintf.jsp?arnumber=4118692>.
- FAN, J, LIN, X L, PAN, Y and JIA, X, "Optimal Fault-Tolerant Embedding of Paths in Twisted Cubes", *Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing*, 67(2), February 2007, pp 205-214, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpdc.2006.04.004>.
- FAN, J, JIA, X and LIN, X L, "Complete Path Embeddings in Crossed Cubes", *Information Sciences*, 176(22), 22 November 2006, pp 3332-3346, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ins.2006.01.001>.
- FOK Apple Wai Ping** FOK, A W P and IP, H S H, "An Agent-based framework for Personalized Learning in Continuous Professional Development", *International Journal of Distance Education Technologies*, 4(3), July - September 2006, pp 48-61.
- FU Anthony Yingjie** FU, Y, DENG, X and LIU, W Y, "REGAP: A Tool for Unicode-based Web Identity Fraud Detection", *Journal of Digital Forensic Practice*, 1(2), July 2006, pp 83-97, <http://www.informaworld.com/smpp/content~content=a762491445~db=all~order=page>.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

FU, A Y, LIU, W Y and DENG, X, "Detecting Phishing Web Pages with Visual Similarity Assessment Based on Earth Mover's Distance (EMD)", *IEEE Transactions on Dependable and Secure Computing*, 3(4), IEEE Computer Society, October-December 2006, pp 301-311, <http://doi.ieeecomputersociety.org/10.1109/TDSC.2006.50>.

**LEUNG Elvis Wai Chung**

LEUNG, E W C and LI, Q, "Distance Learning in Hong Kong", *International Journal of Distance Education Technologies*, 4(3), July-September 2006, pp 1-5, <http://igi-pub.com/articles/details.asp?id=6272>.

**LIN Lidong**

HAN, B, JIA, W and LIN, L, "Performance Evaluation of scheduling in IEEE 802.16 based wireless mesh networks", *Computer Communications*, 30(4), Elsevier Inc., 26 February 2007, pp 782-792, (Digital Object Identifier (DOI) Link: <http://dx.doi.org>; DOI citation: 10.1016/j.comcom.2006.10.001).

**LIU Hai**

LIU, H, JIA, X, WAN, P J, LIU, X and YAO, F, "A Distributed and Efficient Flooding Scheme Using 1-hop Information in Mobile Ad Hoc Networks", *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, 18(5), IEEE Computer Society, May 2007, pp 658-671, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpls/absprintf.jsp?arnumber=4160934>.

LIU, H, JIA, X, WAN, P J, YI, C W, MAKKI, S K and PISSINOU, N, "Maximizing Lifetime of Sensor Surveillance Systems", *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 15(2), April 2007, pp 334-345, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpls/absprintf.jsp?arnumber=4154758>.

LIU, H, WAN, P J and JIA, X, "Maximal Lifetime Scheduling for K to 1 Sensor-Target Surveillance Networks", *Computer Networks - The International Journal of Computer and Telecommunications Networking*, 50(15), 18 October 2006, pp 2839-2854, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.comnet.2005.11.001>.

LIU, H, WAN, P J and JIA, X, "Maximal Lifetime Scheduling for Sensor Surveillance Systems with K Sensors to One Target", *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, 17(12), IEEE Computer Society, December 2006, pp 1526-1536, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpls/absprintf.jsp?arnumber=1717412>.

**LIU Xiaowen**

LIU, X and WANG, L, "Computing the maximum similarity bi-clusters of gene expression data", *Bioinformatics*, 23(1), Oxford University Press, January 2007, pp 50-56.

**QU Huiyang**

MA, B, QU, H and WONG, H S, "Kernel clustering-based discriminant analysis", *Pattern Recognition*, Vol 40, Elsevier Ltd, 2007, pp 324-327.

**WANG Hanli**

WANG, H, KWONG, S and KOK, C W, "Efficient predictive model of zero quantized DCT coefficients for fast video encoding", *Image and Vision Computing*, 25(6), June 2007, pp 922-933.

WANG, H and KWONG, S, "Hybrid Model to Detect Zero Quantized DCT Coefficients in H.264", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(4), June 2007, pp 728-735.

WANG, H, KWONG, S, KOK, C W and CHAN, M Y, "Zero-quantised Discrete Cosine Transform Prediction Technique for Video Encoding", *IEE Proceedings - Vision, Image and Signal Processing*, 153(5), October 2006, pp 677-683.

WANG, H, KWONG, S and KOK, C W, "An Efficient Mode Decision Algorithm for H.264/AVC", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(4), June 2007, pp 882-888.

TSANG, C H, KWONG, S and WANG, H, "Genetic-fuzzy Rule Mining Approach and Evaluation of Feature Selection Techniques for Anomaly Intrusion Detection", *Pattern Recognition*, Vol 40, 2007, pp 2373-2391.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- YU Zhiwen** YU, Z and WONG, H S, "A rule based technique for extraction of visual attention regions based on real-time clustering", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(4), June 2007, pp 766-784.
- ZHANG Wan** LIU, W Y, ZHANG, W and LUO, Y, "An Interactive Example-driven Approach to Graphics Recognition in Engineering Drawings", *International Journal on Document Analysis and Recognition*, 9(1), Springer, March 2007, pp 13-29, <http://www.springerlink.com/content/a1n17120u7187j4r/?p=d42763ec5fac4f5c85f32e4bf3d3ddb&pi=0>.
- ZHANG, W, LIU, W Y and ZHANG, K, "Symbol Recognition with Kernel Density Matching", *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 28(12), IEEE Computer Society, December 2006, pp 2020-2024, <http://doi.ieeecomputersociety.org/10.1109/TPAMI.2006.254>.
- Conference papers*
- CHEN Jing** CHEN, J and LI, Q, "Concept Hierarchy Construction by Combining Spectral Clustering and Subsumption Estimation", *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Web Information Systems Engineering (WISE 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4255, Wuhan, PRC, 23-26 October 2006, pp 199-209, [http://springerlink.com/content/h523757678x4/?sortorder=asc&p\\_o=20](http://springerlink.com/content/h523757678x4/?sortorder=asc&p_o=20).
- CHEN Wei** FENG, M, LIU, W Y, XIE, N and CHEN, W, "Answer Clustering and Fusion in a User-Interactive QA System", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Semantics, Knowledge and Grid (SKG 2006)*, Guilin, PRC, 1-3 November 2006, p 41, <http://doi.ieeecomputersociety.org/10.1109/SKG.2006.28>.
- LIU, W Y, ZENG, Q, CHEN, W, FENG, M and ZHANG, W, "Using a User-Interactive QA System to Capture Student's Interest and Authority About Course Content", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Web-based Learning (ICWL 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4181, Penang, Malaysia, 19-21 July 2006, pp 66-80, <http://springerlink.com/content/c58m11768284k665/?p=36d8541ab1334421bb1ef20df439012a&pi=0>.
- CHIM Hung** CHIM, H, JIANG, M and DENG, X, "A Semantics Based Information Distribution Framework for Large Web-Based Course Forum System", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Web-based Learning (ICWL 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4181, Penang, Malaysia, 19-21 July 2006, pp 93-104, <http://www.springerlink.com/content/v388m76j7th6x243/?p=a72b48b9fac34b3aa5a5d7003296994e&pi=0>.
- DU Hongwei** HUANG, S C H, WAN, P J, JIA, X and DU, H, "Low-Latency Broadcast Scheduling in Ad Hoc Networks", *Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Wireless Algorithms, Systems, and Applications (WASA 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4138, Xian, PRC, 15-17 August 2006, pp 527-538, <http://www.springerlink.com/content/q651587235327025/?p=3bab9a7c3aed4ba1aa3ef145230e6633&pi=49>.
- HUANG, S C H, WAN, P J, JIA, X, DU, H and SHANG, W P, "Minimum-Latency Broadcast Scheduling in Wireless Ad Hoc Networks", *Proceedings of the 26th Annual IEEE Conference on Computer Communications (INFOCOM'07)*, Anchorage, Alaska, USA, 6-12 May 2007, pp 733-739, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/search/searchresult.jsp?>, (ISBN: 1-4244-1047-9).
- FOK Apple Wai Ping** FOK, A W P and IP, H S H, "Personalized Search of Educational Content Based on Multiple Ontologies", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2006)*, Toronto, Canada, July 2006, pp 2085-2088, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/tocresult.jsp?isnumber=4036510&isYear=2006&count=555&page=21&ResultStart=525>.

FOK, A W P and IP, H S H, "A Situational Task-based Educational Game Design", *Proceedings of the 14th International Conference on Computers in Education (ICCE 2006)*, Beijing, PRC, 30 November - 4 December 2006, pp 25-32, <http://caite.fed.cuhk.edu.hk/game06.html>.

FOK, A W P and IP, H S H, "Collaborative Curriculum and Instruction Design for Personalized Online Instruction Delivery", *Proceedings of the 6th IASTED International Conference on Web-Based Education (WBE 2007)*, Chamonix, France, 14-16 March 2007, pp 557-102 (paper no), [http://www.actapress.com/Content\\_of\\_Proceeding.aspx?proceedingID=432](http://www.actapress.com/Content_of_Proceeding.aspx?proceedingID=432).

FOK, A W P and IP, H S H, "Personalized Instruction Planner (PIP): An Online Education Ontology Construction for Personalized Learning Object Annotation", *Proceedings of the 6th IASTED International Conference on Web-Based Education (WBE 2007)*, Chamonix, France, 14-16 March 2007, pp 557-052 (paper no), [http://www.actapress.com/Content\\_of\\_Proceeding.aspx?proceedingID=432](http://www.actapress.com/Content_of_Proceeding.aspx?proceedingID=432).

**FU Anthony Yingjie**

FU, Y, DENG, X, LIU, W Y and LITTLE, G, "The Methodology and an Application to Fight against Unicode Attacks", *Proceedings of the 2nd Symposium on Usable Privacy and Security (SOUPS 2006)*, Pennsylvania, USA, 12-14 July 2006, pp 91-101, <http://portal.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=1143132&dl=GUIDE&coll=GUIDE&CFID=28190571&CFTOKEN=96824779>.

**JIANG Yugang**

JIANG, Y, WEI, X, NGO, C W, TAN, H K, ZHAO, W and WU, X, "Modeling Local Interest Points for Semantic Detection and Video Search at TRECVID 2006", TRECVID 2006, Gaithersburg, MD, USA, 13-14 November 2006, published in CD rom, <http://www-nlpir.nist.gov/projects/tvpubs/tv.pubs.org.html>.

JIANG, Y, ZHAO, W and NGO, C W, "Exploring Semantic Concept Using Local Invariant Features", *Asia-Pacific Workshop on Visual Information Processing (VIP06)*, Beijing, PRC, 7-9 November 2006, published in CD rom.

NGO, C W, ZHAO, W and JIANG, Y, "Fast Tracking of Near-Duplicate Keyframes in Broadcast Domain with Transitivity Propagation", *Proceedings of the 14th annual ACM international conference on Multimedia*, California, USA, 23-27 October 2006, pp 845 - 854, <http://portal.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=1180827&coll=portal&dl=ACM&CFID=24645312&CFTOKEN=78429646>.

ZHAO, W, JIANG, Y and NGO, C W, "Keyframe Retrieval by Keypoints: Can Point-to-Point Matching Help?", *Proceeding of the International Conference on Image and Video Retrieval (CIVR 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4071, Arizona State University, Tempe, USA, 13-15 July 2006, pp 72-81, [http://springerlink.com/content/h66604039057/?sortorder=asc&p\\_o=0](http://springerlink.com/content/h66604039057/?sortorder=asc&p_o=0).

**LEUNG Elvis Wai Chung**

LEUNG, E W C and LI, Q, "A Model for Personalized Course Material Generation Based on Student Learning Abilities and Interests", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Web-based Learning (ICWL 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4181, Penang, Malaysia, 19-21 July 2006, pp 25-37, <http://springerlink.com/content/n625132751q1/>.

**LIN Lidong**

LIN, L, HAN, B and JIA, W, "Modeling and Performance Analysis of Initial Connection in IEEE 802.16 PMP Networks", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2006)*, Canada, 9-12 July 2006, pp 609-612, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4036509>.

LU, W, JIA, W, DU, W and LIN, L, "A Base Station-Coordinated Contention Resolution for IEEE 802.16 PMP Networks", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Ubiquitous Intelligence and Computing (UIC 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4159, Wuhan, PRC, 3-6 September 2006, pp 605-614, <http://springerlink.com/content/j25rt8g11250881r/?p=da5b27eb3dca47beb7a9902a776a02c9&pi=61>.

LIN, L, JIA, W, HAN, B and ZHANG, L, "Performance Improvement using Dynamic Contention Window Adjustment for Initial Ranging in IEEE 802.16 P2MP Networks", *Proceedings of the IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-15 March 2007, pp 1877-1882, <http://www.ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4204175>.

LIN, L, JIA, W and LU, W, "Performance Analysis of IEEE 802.16 Multicast and Broadcast Polling based Bandwidth Request", *Proceedings of the IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-15 March 2007, pp 1856-1861, <http://www.ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4204175>.

HAN, B, TSO, F P, LIN, L and JIA, W, "Performance Evaluation of Scheduling in IEEE 802.16 based Wireless Mesh Networks", *Proceedings of the 3rd IEEE International Conference on Mobile Ad-hoc and Sensor Systems (MASS 2006)*, Vancouver, Canada, 9-12 October 2006, pp 789-794, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4053889>.

**LIU Hai**

LIU, H, LI, D Y and JIA, X, "QoS Topology Control with Minimal Total Energy Cost in Ad Hoc Wireless Networks", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Mobile Ad-hoc and Sensor Networks (MSN 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4325, Hong Kong, PRC, 13-15 December 2006, pp 622-637, <http://www.springerlink.com/content/w8332021183544q4/?p=cc739e92e09647e18c5ccc02fefb0304&pi=0>.

**LIU Xiaowen**

WANG, L, LIN, Y and LIU, X, "Approximation Algorithms for Bi-clustering Problems", *Proceedings of the 6th Workshop on Algorithms in Bioinformatics (WABI 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Sublibrary: Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics, Vol 4175, Zurich, Switzerland, 11-13 September 2006, pp 310-320, <http://www.springerlink.com/content/q068166804303481/?p=47fae4254810427f8c43d7b5e31598af&pi=0>.

**WANG Hanli**

WANG, H and KWONG, S, "A Rate-distortion Optimization Algorithm for Rate Control in H.264", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing (ICASSP'07)*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 15-20 April 2007, published in CD Rom.

WANG, H and KWONG, S, "Gaussian Model Based Approach to Reducing DCT Computations in H.264", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing (ICASSP'07)*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 15-20 April 2007, published in CD Rom.

WANG, H, KWONG, S and KOK, C W, "Analytical Model of Zero Quantized DCT Coefficients for Video Encoder Optimization", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference Multimedia & Expo (ICME 2006)*, Toronto, Canada, 9-12 July 2006, pp 801-804.

**WANG Liping**

WANG, L and LI, Q, "A Personalized Recipe Database System with User-Centered Adaptation and Tutoring Support", *Proceedings of the SIGMOD2007 PhD Workshop on Innovative Database Research 2007 (IDAR2007)*, Beijing, PRC, 10 June 2007, pp 21-26, <http://idke.ruc.edu.cn/phd-idar2007/keynote.htm>.

WANG, L, LI, Q, LI, Y and MENG, X, "Dish\_Master: An Intelligent and Adaptive Manager for a Web-based Recipe Database System", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Semantics, Knowledge and Grid (SKG 2006)*, Guilin, PRC, 1-3 November 2006, p 6, <http://doi.ieeecomputersociety.org/10.1109/SKG.2006.46>.

LI, Y, MENG, X, LI, Q and WANG, L, "Hybrid Method for Automated News Content Extraction from the Web", *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Web Information Systems Engineering (WISE 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4255, Wuhan, PRC, 23-26 October 2006, pp 327-338, [http://springerlink.com/content/h523757678x4/?sortorder=asc&p\\_o=30](http://springerlink.com/content/h523757678x4/?sortorder=asc&p_o=30).

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

### WEI Xiaoyong

JIANG, Y, WEI, X, NGO, C W, TAN, H K, ZHAO, W and WU, X, "Modeling Local Interest Points for Semantic Detection and Video Search at TRECVID 2006", TRECVID 2006, Gaithersburg, MD, USA, 13-14 November 2006, published in CD rom, <http://www-nlpir.nist.gov/projects/tvpubs/tv.pubs.org.html>.

NGO, C W, PAN, Z and WEI, X, "Hierarchical Hidden Markov Model for Rushes Structuring and Indexing", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Image and Video Retrieval (CIVR 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4071, Arizona State University, Tempe, USA, 13-15 July 2006, pp 241-250, [http://springerlink.com/content/h66604039057/?sortorder=asc&p\\_o=20](http://springerlink.com/content/h66604039057/?sortorder=asc&p_o=20).

### WU Xiao

JIANG, Y, WEI, X, NGO, C W, TAN, H K, ZHAO, W and WU, X, "Modeling Local Interest Points for Semantic Detection and Video Search at TRECVID 2006", TRECVID 2006, Gaithersburg, MD, USA, 13-14 November 2006, published in CD rom, <http://www-nlpir.nist.gov/projects/tvpubs/tv.pubs.org.html>.

### YU Zhiwen

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "An efficient local clustering approach for simplification of 3D point-based computer graphics models", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia & Expo (ICME 2006)*, Toronto, Canada, 9-12 July 2006, pp 2065-2068.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "FEMA: A Fast Expectation Maximization Algorithm based on Grid and PCA", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia & Expo 2006 (ICME2006)*, Toronto, Canada, 9-12 July 2006, pp 1913-1916.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "GPCD: Grid-based Predictive Collision Detection for Large-scale Environments in Computer Games", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia & Expo 2006 (ICME2006)*, Toronto, Canada, 9-12 July 2006, pp 1025-1028.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "GCA: A real-time grid-based clustering algorithm for large data set", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, pp 740-743.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Genetic-based K-means algorithm for selection of feature variables", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, pp 744-747.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Mining Uncertain Data in Low-dimensional Subspace", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, pp 748-751.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Approximate query processing for efficient content-based image retrieval based on a hierarchical SOM", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN2006)*, Vancouver, Canada, 16-21 July 2006, pp 4013-4020.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Fast Gaussian Mixture Clustering for Skin Detection", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP2006)*, Atlanta, Georgia, USA, 8-11 October 2006, pp 2997-3000.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Improving the selectivity of range query for image databases based on a probabilistic framework", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics (IEEE SMC2006)*, Taipei, Taiwan, 8-11 October 2006, pp 4326-4330.

ZHANG, J, WONG, H S and YU, Z, "3D Model Retrieval Based on Volumetric Extended Gaussian Image and Hierarchical Self Organizing Map", *Proceedings of the ACM Multimedia 2006*, Santa Barbara, USA, 23-27 October 2006, pp 121-124.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

**ZHANG Wan** LIU, W Y, ZENG, Q, CHEN, W, FENG, M and ZHANG, W, "Using a User-Interactive QA System to Capture Student's Interest and Authority About Course Content", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Web-based Learning (ICWL 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4181, Penang, Malaysia, 19-21 July 2006, pp 66-80, <http://springerlink.com/content/c58m11768284k665/?p=36d8541ab1334421bb1ef20df439012a&pi=0>.

### *All other outputs*

**FAN Jianxi** FAN, J, Edge-Pancyclicity, Path-Embeddability, and  $t/k$ -Diagnosability in Interconnection Networks, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.

**FOK Apple Wai Ping** FOK, A W P, Personalization in Education: A Conceptual Framework and an Integration of Multiple Ontologies for Personalized Education, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2006.

**FU Anthony Yingjie** FU, Y, Web Identity Security: Advanced Phishing Attacks and Counter Measures, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.

**LIN Lidong** LIN, L, Modeling and Performance Analysis of Internet, WLAN and WMAN, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.

**LIU Hai** LIU, H, QoS Topology Control, and Energy Efficient Operations in Sensor and Ad Hoc Wireless Networks, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

### *Journal publications*

**BAI Yukun** BAI, Y and CHIANG, K S, "Analysis of Long-period Waveguide Grating Arrays", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 24(10), October 2006, pp 3856-3863.

BAI, Y, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHIANG, K S, "Widely Tunable Long-period Waveguide Grating Couplers", *Optics Express*, 14(26), December 2006, pp 12644-12654.

**CAO Xiaohong** CAO, X H and HUI, S Y R, "Use of Auxiliary Resonant Tank to Ensure Soft-switching in High Frequency Electronic Ballasts for Metal Halide Lamps", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 21(5), September 2006, pp 1437-1443.

**CHAN Frankie Kit Wing** SO, H C and CHAN, K W, "Approximate Maximum Likelihood Algorithms for Two-dimensional Frequency Estimation of a Complex Sinusoid", *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 54(8), August 2006, pp 3231-3237.

SO, H C, CHAN, Y T, HO, K C and CHAN, K W, "Unbiased Equation-error Based Algorithms for Efficient System Identification Using Noisy Measurements", *Signal Processing*, Vol 87, May 2007, pp 1014-1030.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHAN Kwok Hung** FUNG, L C, CHAN, K H, LAM, W K, LEUNG, S W, WONG, Y F, WU, P W K and TANG, C K, "Electromagnetic Assessment on Human Safety of RFID System at Hong Kong International Airport", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(4), April 2007, pp 924-928.
- CHAN, K H, TANG, C K, WONG, K H, FUNG, L C and LEUNG, S W, "Study of Ground Plane of Dual-band Patch Antenna on SAR", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(4), April 2007, pp 949-953.
- CHAN Samuel Sau Man** CHAN, S S M, CHUNG, H S H and LEE, Y S, "Design and Implementation of Dimmable Electronic Ballast Based on Integrated Inductor", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 22(1), January 2007, pp 291-300.
- CHAN Tak Ming** CHAN, T M, MAN, K F, TANG, K S and KWONG, S, "A Jumping-genes Paradigm for Optimizing Factory WLAN Network", *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Informatics*, 3(1), February 2007, pp 33-43.
- CHEN Jianxin** SHI, J, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "A Quasi-elliptic Function Dual-band Bandpass Filter Stacking Spiral-shaped CPW Defected Ground Structure and Back-side Coupled Strip Lines", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 17(6), June 2007, pp 430-432.
- CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Novel 5:1 Unequal Wilkinson Power Divider Using Offset Double-sided Parallel-strip Lines", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 17(3), March 2007, pp 175-177.
- ZHANG, X Y, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Broadband Transition Between Double-sided Parallel-strip Line and Coplanar Waveguide", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 17(2), February 2007, pp 103-105.
- CHEN, J, YUM, T Y, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Dual-mode Dual-band Bandpass Filter Using Stacked-loop Structure", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 16(9), September 2006, pp 502-504.
- CHEN, J, CHIN, C H, LAU, K W and XUE, Q, "180° Out-of-phase Power Divider Based on Double-sided Parallel Striplines", *Electronics Letters*, 42(21), October 2006, pp 1229-1230.
- CHEN, J, LI, J, WAN, K C and XUE, Q, "Compact Quasi-elliptic Function Filter Based on Defected Ground Structure", *IEE Proceedings - Microwaves, Antennas and Propagation*, 153(4), August 2006, pp 320-324.
- CHEN, J, CHIN, C H and XUE, Q, "Novel Power Divider with Fixed Strip Width Using Offset Double-sided Parallel-strip lines", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(5), May 2007, pp 1109-1111.
- ZHANG, X Y, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Novel Dual-band Filter Using Slotline and Microstrip Resonators", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(5), May 2007, pp 1080-1081.
- CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Dual-mode Microstrip Bandpass Filter with Spurious Response Suppression", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(3), March 2007, pp 556-558.
- CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Compact Dual-mode Bandpass Filter Using Equilateral Triangular Slotted-patch Resonator", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(2), February 2007, pp 493-494.
- CHEN, J, CHIN, C H and XUE, Q, "Quasi-elliptic DSPSL Lowpass Filter with Shunt Stepped-impedance Stubs", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(2), February 2007, pp 476-477.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHANG, X Y, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Compact Bandpass Filter Using Open-loop Resonators with Capacitive Loading", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(1), January 2007, pp 83-84.

LI, J, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Investigation into Microstrip Dual-mode Bandpass Filters (BPFs) with In-line Feed-line Configurations", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(10), October 2006, pp 2008-2013.

CHEN, J, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Novel Via-less Double-sided Parallel Strip Line to Coplanar Waveguide Transition", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(9), September 2006, pp 1717-1718.

### **CHIN Kevin Ching Hong**

CHIN, C H, XUE, Q, WONG, H and ZHANG, X Y, "Broadband Patch Antenna with Low Cross-polarisation", *Electronics Letters*, 43(3), February 2007, pp 137-138.

CHEN, J, CHIN, C H, LAU, K W and XUE, Q, "180° Out-of-phase Power Divider Based on Double-sided Parallel Striplines", *Electronics Letters*, 42(21), October 2006, pp 1229-1230.

XUE, Q, ZHANG, X Y and CHIN, C H, "A Novel Differential-fed Patch Antenna", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 5, December 2006, pp 471-474.

CHEN, J, CHIN, C H and XUE, Q, "Novel Power Divider with Fixed Strip Width Using Offset Double-sided Parallel-strip lines", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(5), May 2007, pp 1109-1111.

CHEN, J, CHIN, C H and XUE, Q, "Quasi-elliptic DSPSL Lowpass Filter with Shunt Stepped-impedance Stubs", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(2), February 2007, pp 476-477.

### **CHIU Chi Yuk**

CHIU, C Y, SHUM, K M and CHAN, C H, "A Tunable Via-patch Loaded PIFA with Size Reduction", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(1), January 2007, pp 65-71.

CHIU, C Y, WONG, H and CHAN, C H, "Study of Small Wideband Folded-Patch-Feed Antennas", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 1(2), April 2007, pp 501-505.

### **CHIU Leung**

YUM, T Y, CHIU, L, CHAN, C H and XUE, Q, "High-efficiency Linear RF Amplifier — A Unified Circuit Approach to Achieving Compactness and Low Distortion", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 54(8), August 2006, pp 3255-3266.

CHIU, L, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "The Multilayer Folded Couplers and their Application", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(11), November 2006, pp 2285-2288.

WONG, K W, CHIU, L and XUE, Q, "A 2-D Van Atta Array Using Star-shaped Antenna Elements", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(4), April 2007, pp 1204-1206.

WONG, K W, CHIU, L and XUE, Q, "2D Phase-conjugated Retrodirective Array with Information Carrying Capability", *Electronics Letters*, 43(12), June 2007, pp 653-654.

### **GUO Qinghua**

LI, Ping, GUO, Q and TONG, J, "The OFDM-IDMA Approach to Wireless Communication Systems", *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 14(3), June 2007, pp 18-24.

### **HUANG Di**

HUANG, D and CHOW, T W S, "Identifying the Biologically Relevant Gene Categories Based on Gene Expression and Biological Data: An Example on Prostate Cancer", *Bioinformatics*, 23(12), 2007, pp 1503-1510.

HUANG, D and CHOW, T W S, "Improving the Effectiveness of RBF Classifier Based on a Hybrid Cost Function", *Neural Computing and Applications*, 16(4-5), May 2007, pp 395-405.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- KWOK Hong Sze** KWOK, H S and TANG, K S, "A Fast Image Encryption System Based on Chaotic Maps with Finite Precision Representation", *Chaos, Solitons and Fractals*, 32(4), May 2007, pp 1518-1529.
- LAI Hau Wah** LAI, H W and LUK, K M, "Meandering Probe Fed Patch Antenna with High Gain Characteristic for Circularly Polarized Application", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(5), May 2007, pp 1095-1098.
- LUK, K M, LEE, K F and LAI, H W, "Development of Wideband L-probe Coupled Patch Antenna", *Applied Computational Electromagnetics Society Journal*, 22(1), March 2007, pp 88-96.
- LAM Benson Shu-yan** LAM, S Y and YAN, H, "Subdimension-based Similarity Measure for DNA Microarray Data Clustering", *Physical Review E: Statistical Physics, Plasmas, Fluids, and Related Interdisciplinary Topics*, Vol 74, 2006, pp 041906-1:8.
- LAM, S Y and YAN, H, "Assessment of Microarray Data Clustering Results Based on a New Geometrical Index for Cluster Validity", *Soft Computing - A Fusion of Foundations, Methodologies and Applications*, Vol 11, 2007, pp 341-348.
- LAM, S Y and YAN, H, "A Curve Tracing Algorithm Using Level Set Based Affine Transform", *Pattern Recognition Letters*, Vol 28, 2007, pp 181-196.
- LAM Ping Man** HO, G, LAM, P M, LEUNG, C S and WONG, T T, "GPU-friendly Rendering for Illumination Adjustable Images", *Signal Processing: Image Communication*, 21(10), November 2006, pp 919-933.
- LAM, P M, HO, G, LEUNG, C S and WONG, T T, "Noise-proofing the Doubly SH-projected Coefficients for Synthesizing Images under Environment Lighting", *Signal Processing: Image Communication*, 22(5), June 2007, pp 466-479.
- LAU Kwok-wai** LAU, K W, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "Self-adaptive Biasing Technique for Microwave Bipolar Amplifier Linearization", *Electronics Letters*, 43(3), February 2007, pp 166-167.
- CHEN, J, CHIN, C H, LAU, K W and XUE, Q, "180° Out-of-phase Power Divider Based on Double-sided Parallel Striplines", *Electronics Letters*, 42(21), October 2006, pp 1229-1230.
- LAU Yeung Fan** LAU, Y F, XUE, Q, CHAN, C H and XIA, M Y, "Negative-resistance, Reflection-type Bipolar Frequency Doubler", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(2), February 2007, pp 434-436.
- LEE Jacky Lap To** LAM, K L, TSANG, K F, SUN, Y T, TUNG, H Y, KO, K T and LEE, J L T, "An Adaptive CAC Scheme for Wideband Cellular Networks", *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E90-B(6), June 2007, pp 1519-1522.
- TUNG, H Y, TSANG, K F, LEE, J L T, LAM, K L, SUN, Y T, KWAN, R S K and CHAN, S C H, "On the Handover Performance of a Tri-threshold Bandwidth Reservation CAC Scheme", *ETRI Journal*, 29(1), February 2007, pp 113-115.
- LEE Stephen Tsz Sek** TAM, P W, LEE, S T S, HUI, S Y R and CHUNG, H S H, "Practical Evaluation of Dimming Control Methods for Electronic Ballasts", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 21(6), November 2006, pp 1769-1775.
- LEE Vicki Wai Hung** LEE, W H and WONG, E W M, "A New Incentive Charging Scheme for Hybrid Multimedia-on-Demand Systems", *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E89-B(7), July 2006, pp 2115-2117.
- LI Bin** LI, B and LEUNG, K W, "Dielectric-covered Dual-slot Antenna for Dualband Applications", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(6), June 2007, pp 1768-1773.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LI, B and LEUNG, K W, "On the Circularly Polarized Hemi-ellipsoidal Dielectric Resonator Antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(9), September 2006, pp 1736-1766.

**LI Chengqing**

LI, S, LI, C, LO, K T and CHEN, G R, "Cryptanalysis of an Image Encryption Scheme", *Journal of Electronic Imaging*, 15(4), October-December 2006, pp 043012-1-13.

**LI Jialin**

CHEN, J, YUM, T Y, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Dual-mode Dual-band Bandpass Filter Using Stacked-loop Structure", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 16(9), September 2006, pp 502-504.

LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Microstrip Directional Coupler with Flat Coupling and High Isolation", *Electronics Letters*, 43(4), February 2007, pp 228-229.

QU, S W, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Broadband Microstrip-line-fed Wide Slot Antenna with Improved Patterns", *Electronics Letters*, 42(16), August 2006, pp 893-894.

QU, S W, LI, J and XUE, Q, "A Band-notched Ultrawideband Printed Monopole Antenna", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 5, December 2006, pp 495-498.

CHEN, J, LI, J, WAN, K C and XUE, Q, "Compact Quasi-elliptic Function Filter Based on Defected Ground Structure", *IEE Proceedings - Microwaves, Antennas and Propagation*, 153(4), August 2006, pp 320-324.

ZHANG, X Y, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Novel Bandpass Filter with Wide Stopband Using Double-sided Parallel-strip Line", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(3), March 2007, pp 722-724.

LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Ultra-wideband Planar Elliptical Slot Antenna with Finite-ground Coplanar Waveguide-fed", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(3), March 2007, pp 662-664.

LI, J, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Investigation into Microstrip Dual-mode Bandpass Filters (BPFs) with In-line Feed-line Configurations", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(10), October 2006, pp 2008-2013.

CHEN, J, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Novel Via-less Double-sided Parallel Strip Line to Coplanar Waveguide Transition", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(9), September 2006, pp 1717-1718.

**LI Richard Chi Leung**

LI, R C L and FONG, A S S, "An Efficient Memory System for Java", *IJCSNS International Journal of Computer Science and Network Security*, 7(6), June 2007, pp 146-154.

**LI Yi**

LI, Y, KO, K T and CHEN, G R, "Stable Parameters for PI-control AQM Scheme", *Electronics Letters*, 42(15), July 2006, pp 887-889.

**LIU Ke**

ZHANG, X Z, LIU, K, MU, S K, TAN, C Z, ZHANG, D, PUN, E Y B and ZHANG, D M, "Er<sup>3+</sup>-Yb<sup>3+</sup> Co-doped Glass Waveguide Amplifiers Using Ion Exchange and Field-assisted Annealing", *Optics Communications*, 268(2), December 2006, pp 300-304.

LIN, H, TANABE, S, LIN, L, HOU, Y Y, LIU, K, YANG, D L, MA, T C, YU, J Y and PUN, E Y B, "Near-infrared Emissions with Widely Different Widths in Two Kinds of Er<sup>3+</sup>-doped Oxide Glasses with High Refractive Indices and Low Phonon Energies", *Journal of Luminescence*, 124(1), May 2007, pp 167-172.

LIU, K and PUN, E Y B, "Modeling and Experiments of Packaged Er<sup>3+</sup>-Yb<sup>3+</sup> Co-doped Glass Waveguide Amplifiers", *Optics Communications*, 273(2), May 2007, pp 413-420.

**LIU Ngai-hang**

PAO, D C W and LIU, N H, "Parallel Tree Search: An Algorithmic Approach for Multi-field Packet Classification", *Computer Communications*, 30(2), January 2007, pp 302-314.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Qing** CHIANG, K S, CHENG, S Y, CHAN, H P, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHOW, C K, "Realization of Polarization-insensitive Optical Polymer Waveguide Devices", *International Journal of Microwave and Optical Technology*, 1(2), August 2006, pp 644-650.
- LIU, Q and CHIANG, K S, "Design of Long-period Waveguide Grating Filter by Control of Waveguide Cladding Profile", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 24(9), September 2006, pp 3540-3546.
- LIU, Q, CHIANG, K S and LOR, K P, "Condition for the Realization of a Temperature-insensitive Long-period Waveguide Grating", *Optics Letters*, 31(18), September 2006, pp 2716-2718.
- BAI, Y, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHIANG, K S, "Widely Tunable Long-period Waveguide Grating Couplers", *Optics Express*, 14(26), December 2006, pp 12644-12654.
- LIU, Q, CHIANG, K S and LOR, K P, "Dual Resonance in a Long-period Waveguide Grating", *Applied Physics B: Lasers and Optics*, Vol 86, 2007, pp 147-150.
- CHIANG, K S, CHENG, S Y and LIU, Q, "Characterization of Ultrathin Dielectric Films with the Prism-coupler Method", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 25(5), May 2007, pp 1206-1212.
- LIU, Y, CHIANG, K S and LIU, Q, "Symmetric 3 x 3 Optical Coupler Using Three Parallel Long-period Fiber Gratings", *Optics Express*, 15(10), May 2007, pp 6494-6499.
- LIU Xun** LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Equivalent Circuit Modeling of a Multilayer Planar Winding Array Structure for Use in a Universal Contactless Battery Charging Platform", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 22(1), January 2007, pp 21-29.
- LO Wai Keung** LO, W K, CHAN, W S, LI, R C W and LEUNG, C K, "Self-phase Equalized Bidirectional Distributed Amplifier", *Electronics Letters*, 43(11), May 2007, pp 626-627.
- LOR Kar Pong** BAI, Y, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHIANG, K S, "Widely Tunable Long-period Waveguide Grating Couplers", *Optics Express*, 14(26), December 2006, pp 12644-12654.
- LIU, Q, CHIANG, K S and LOR, K P, "Dual Resonance in a Long-period Waveguide Grating", *Applied Physics B: Lasers and Optics*, Vol 86, 2007, pp 147-150.
- WANG, D Y, LOR, K P, CHUNG, K K, CHAN, H P, CHIANG, K S, CHAN, H L W and CHOY, C L, "Optical Rib Waveguide Based on Epitaxial Ba<sub>0.7</sub>Sr<sub>0.3</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub> Thin Film Grown on MgO", *Thin Solid Films*, Vol 510, July 2006, pp 329-333.
- CHIANG, K S, CHENG, S Y, CHAN, H P, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHOW, C K, "Realization of Polarization-insensitive Optical Polymer Waveguide Devices", *International Journal of Microwave and Optical Technology*, 1(2), August 2006, pp 644-650.
- LIU, Q, CHIANG, K S and LOR, K P, "Condition for the Realization of a Temperature-insensitive Long-period Waveguide Grating", *Optics Letters*, 31(18), September 2006, pp 2716-2718.
- LOU Yu** LOU, Y, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A Broadband Waveguide-to-Microstrip Transition/Power Splitter Using Finline Arrays", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 17(4), April 2007, pp 310-312.
- MO Tingting** MO, T T, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A Broadband Compact Microstrip Rat-race Hybrid Using a Novel CPW Inverter", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 55(1), January 2007, pp 161-167.
- RAHMAN Md. Kaled Masukur** RAHMAN, M K, CHOW, T W S, WANG, P Y and WU, S T, "A Flexible Multi-layer Self-organizing Map for Generic Processing of Tree-structured Data", *Pattern Recognition*, Vol 40, 2007, pp 1406-1424.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

CHOW, T W S and RAHMAN, M K, "A New Image Classification Technique using Tree-structured Regional Features", *Neurocomputing*, 70(4-6), 2007, pp 1040-1050.

**SEN Banani**

SEN, B, WONG, H, YANG, B L, HUANG, A P, CHU, P K H, FILIP, V and SARKAR, C K, "Nitrogen Incorporation into Hafnium Oxide Films by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Japanese Journal of Applied Physics*, 46(5B), May 2007, pp 3234-3238.

SEN, B, WONG, H, MOLINA, J, IWAI, H, NG, J A, KAKUSHIMA, K and SARKAR, C K, "Trapping Characteristics of Lanthanum Oxide Gate Dielectric Film Explored from Temperature Dependent Current-Voltage and Capacitance-Voltage Measurements", *Solid-State Electronics*, Vol 51, March 2007, pp 475-480.

FILIP, V, WONG, H, SEN, B, NICOLAESCU, D and SARKAR, C K, "A Double-layer Current Conduction Model for High-k Gate Dielectric Materials with Interfacial Oxide or Silicate Layer", *Microelectronic Engineering*, Vol 83, October 2006, pp 1950-1956.

**SHARIF Ahmed**

SHARIF, A and CHAN, Y C, "Retardation of Spalling by the Addition of Ag in Sn-Zn-Bi Solder with the Au/Ni Metallization", *Materials Science and Engineering A: Structural Materials: Properties, Microstructure and Processing*, Vol 445-446, February 2007, pp 686-690.

SHARIF, A and CHAN, Y C, "Effect of Substrate Metallization on Interfacial Reactions and Reliability of Sn-Zn-Bi Solder Joints", *Microelectronic Engineering*, Vol 84, February 2007, pp 328-335.

SHARIF, A, CHAN, Y C and ZHONG, H W, "Effect of Multiple Reflows on Mechanical Strength of the Interface Formed between Sn-Zn-Bi Solder and Au/Ni/Cu Bond Pad", *Journal of Materials Research*, 22(1), January 2007, pp 40-45.

SHARIF, A and CHAN, Y C, "Effect of Reaction Time on Mechanical Strength of the Interface Formed between the Sn-Zn(-Bi) Solder and the Au/Ni/Cu Bond Pad", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 35(10), October 2006, pp 1812-1817.

**SHUM Kam Man**

SHUM, K M, LUK, W T, CHAN, C H and XUE, Q, "A UWB Bandpass Filter with Two Transmission Zeros Using a Single Stub with CMRC", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 17(1), January 2007, pp 43-45.

CHIU, C Y, SHUM, K M and CHAN, C H, "A Tunable Via-patch Loaded PIFA with Size Reduction", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(1), January 2007, pp 65-71.

**SONG Shenghui**

ZHANG, Q T and SONG, S H, "Eigen-based Receivers for the Detection of Random UWB Signals", *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, 54(7), July 2006, pp 1184-1189.

**SOO Kwok Kai**

YANG, L, CHEN, R S, SIU, Y M and SOO, K K, "SSOR Preconditioned GPBi-CG Method for the Linear Interference Cancellation of Asynchronous CDMA Systems", *Journal of Computational Electronics*, 5(4), 2006, pp 267-273.

YANG, L, SOO, K K, SIU, Y M, ZHAO, L and CHEN, R S, "A Low Complexity Multiuser Detector for Synchronous CDMA System", *AEU-International Journal of Electronics and Communications*, 60(7), 3 July 2006, pp 513-520.

SIU, Y M, SOO, K K, CHAN, W S and LEUNG, S W, "Admission Control for Variable Spreading Gain CDMA Cellular System with Imperfect Power Control and Shadowing", *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing*, 7(3), March 2007, pp 355-365.

**TAM Eugene Pok Wai**

TAM, P W, LEE, S T S, HUI, S Y R and CHUNG, H S H, "Practical Evaluation of Dimming Control Methods for Electronic Ballasts", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 21(6), November 2006, pp 1769-1775.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TAN Chee Wei** CHAN, Y C, TAN, S C, LUI, N S M and TAN, C W, "Electrical Characterization of NCP- and NCF-bonded Fine-pitch Flip-chip-on-flexible Packages", *IEEE Transactions on Advanced Packaging*, 29(4), November 2006, pp 735-740.
- TONG Jun** LI, Ping, GUO, Q and TONG, J, "The OFDM-IDMA Approach to Wireless Communication Systems", *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 14(3), June 2007, pp 18-24.
- UDDIN Mohammad Afsar** UDDIN, M A, HO, W F and CHAN, H P, "Interfacial Adhesion of Polymeric Adhesive Film on Different Surfaces in the Fabrication of Polymer Photonic Devices", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 18(6), June 2007, pp 655-663.
- UDDIN, M A, HO, W F, CHOW, C K and CHAN, H P, "Interfacial Adhesion of Spin-coated Thin Adhesive Film on Silicon Substrate for the Fabrication of Polymer Optical Waveguide", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 35(7), July 2006, pp 1558-1565.
- WAN Kwun Chiu** CHEN, J, LI, J, WAN, K C and XUE, Q, "Compact Quasi-elliptic Function Filter Based on Defected Ground Structure", *IEE Proceedings - Microwaves, Antennas and Propagation*, 153(4), August 2006, pp 320-324.
- WAN, K C and XUE, Q, "Indirect Controlled Phased Source", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 16(12), December 2006, pp 702-704.
- WANG Daoxiang** FAN, Z H, WANG, D X, CHEN, R S and YUNG, E K N, "The Application of Iterative Solvers in Discrete Dipole Approximation Method for Computing Electromagnetic Scattering", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(9), September 2006, pp 1741-1746.
- WANG, D X, YUNG, E K N and CHEN, R S, "Spectral Domain Analysis of Frequency-selective Surfaces on Biaxially Anisotropic Substrate", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 1(2), April 2007, pp 335-340.
- WANG Peng** WANG, P, XIAO, J and LI, Ping, "Comparison of Orthogonal and Non-orthogonal Approaches to Future Wireless Cellular Systems", *IEEE Vehicular Technology Magazine*, 1(3), September 2006, pp 4-11.
- WANG Piyang** RAHMAN, M K, CHOW, T W S, WANG, P Y and WU, S T, "A Flexible Multi-layer Self-organizing Map for Generic Processing of Tree-structured Data", *Pattern Recognition*, Vol 40, 2007, pp 1406-1424.
- WONG Hang** CHIU, C Y, WONG, H and CHAN, C H, "Study of Small Wideband Folded-Patch-Feed Antennas", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 1(2), April 2007, pp 501-505.
- MAK, K M, WONG, H and LUK, K M, "A Shorted Bowtie Patch Antenna with a Cross Dipole for Dual Polarization", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 126-129.
- LUK, K M, WONG, H, MAK, C L, LEE, K F and LAU, K L, "A Vertical Patch Antenna for Dual-band Operation", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, 5(1), December 2006, pp 95-97.
- CHIN, C H, XUE, Q, WONG, H and ZHANG, X Y, "Broadband Patch Antenna with Low Cross-polarisation", *Electronics Letters*, 43(3), February 2007, pp 137-138.
- WONG, H, MAK, K M and LUK, K M, "Directional Wideband Shorted Bowtie Antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(8), August 2006, pp 1670-1672.
- WONG Ting Pong** WONG, T P, LAU, K L, LUK, K M and LEE, K F, "Wideband Fractal Vertical Patch Antenna", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 5-6.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LAU, K L, WONG, T P, LUK, K M and LEE, K F, "Backlobe Reduction for Vertical Patch Antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(11), November 2006, pp 2297-2299.

**WU Boyi**

WU, B Y, CHAN, Y C, ZHONG, H W, ALAM, M O and LAI, J K L, "Study of the Thermal Stress in a Pb-free Half-bump Solder Joint under Current Stressing", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, June 2007, pp 232112-1-3.

WU, B Y, ZHONG, H W, CHAN, Y C and ALAM, M O, "Degradation of Sn37Pb and Sn3.5Ag0.5Cu Solder Joints between Au/Ni (P)/Cu Pads Stressed with Moderate Current Density", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, Vol 17, November 2006, pp 943-950.

ALAM, M O, WU, B Y, CHAN, Y C and LIBOR, R, "Reliability of BGA Solder Joints on the Au/Ni/Cu Bond Pad-effect of Thicknesses of Au and Ni Layer", *IEEE Transactions on Device and Materials Reliability*, 6(3), September 2006, pp 421-428.

WU, B Y, ZHONG, H W, CHAN, Y C and ALAM, M O, "Shearing Tests of Solder Joints on Tape Ball Grid Array Substrates", *Journal of Materials Research*, 21(9), September 2006, pp 2224-2231.

**WU Sitao**

RAHMAN, M K, CHOW, T W S, WANG, P Y and WU, S T, "A Flexible Multi-layer Self-organizing Map for Generic Processing of Tree-structured Data", *Pattern Recognition*, Vol 40, 2007, pp 1406-1424.

WU, S T and CHOW, T W S, "Self-organizing and Self-evolving Neurons: A New Neural Network for Optimization", *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks*, 18(2), March 2007, pp 385-396.

**WU Zehai**

WU, Z H and YUNG, E K N, "Axial Mode Elliptical Cross-section Helical Antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(10), October 2006, pp 2080-2083.

WU, Z H and YUNG, E K N, "Short Helical Antenna with Extremely Small Pitch Angle", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(1), January 2007, pp 17-19.

**YANG Steven Shing Lung**

YANG, S S L, CHAIR, R, KISHK, A A, LEE, K F and LUK, K M, "Study on Sequential Feeding Networks for Subarrays of Circularly Polarized Elliptical Dielectric Resonator Antenna", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(2), February 2007, pp 321-333.

YANG, S S L, CHAIR, R, KISHK, A, LEE, K F and LUK, K M, "Single-feed Elliptical Dielectric Resonator Antennas for Circularly Polarized Applications", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(11), November 2006, pp 2340-2345.

**YUEN Chung Ming**

TSANG, K F and YUEN, C M, "A Low-voltage Fast Switching Frequency Synthesizer for FH-SS Applications", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems Part II: Express Briefs*, 53(12), December 2006, pp 1431-1435.

**YUM Tsz Yin**

YUM, T Y, CHIU, L, CHAN, C H and XUE, Q, "High-efficiency Linear RF Amplifier — A Unified Circuit Approach to Achieving Compactness and Low Distortion", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 54(8), August 2006, pp 3255-3266.

CHEN, J, YUM, T Y, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Dual-mode Dual-band Bandpass Filter Using Stacked-loop Structure", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 16(9), September 2006, pp 502-504.

**ZHAO Shuai**

ZHAO, S and CHUNG, P S, "Design of a Circular Dammann Grating", *Optics Letters*, 31(16), August 2006, pp 2387-2389.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHAO, S and CHUNG, P S, "Digital Speckle Shearing Interferometer Using a Liquid-crystal Spatial Light Modulator", *Optical Engineering*, 45(10), October 2006, pp 105606 (1-6).

ZHAO, S, WEN, J F and CHUNG, P S, "Simple Focal-length Measurement Technique with a Circular Dammann Grating", *Applied Optics*, 46(1), January 2007, pp 44-49.

ZHAO, S and CHUNG, P S, "Circular Dammann Gratings 圓環達曼光柵", *Laser and Optoelectronics Progress 激光與光電子學進展*, 44(2), February 2007, p 1.

### Conference papers

#### BAI Yukun

BAI, Y, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHIANG, K S, "Widely Tunable Long-period Waveguide Grating Couplers", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Optical Communications and Networks and 2nd International Symposium on Advances and Trends in Fiber Optics and Applications (ICOON/ATFO 2006)*, Chengdu, PRC, 18-22 September 2006, pp 188-191.

#### CHAN Frankie Kit Wing

SO, H C and CHAN, K W, "A Novel Signal Subspace Approach for Mobile Positioning with Time-of-arrival Measurements", *Proceedings of the 14th European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 4-8 September 2006.

CHAN, K W and SO, H C, "Accurate Sequential Weighted Least Squares Algorithm for Wireless Sensor Network Localization", *Proceedings of the 14th European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 4-8 September 2006.

SO, H C, CHAN, T C T and CHAN, K W, "On Detection of a Real Sinusoid with Short Data Record", *Proceedings of the 14th European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 4-8 September 2007.

CHAN, K W, SO, H C and MA, W K, "A Novel Subspace Approach for Wireless Sensor Network Positioning with Range Measurements", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, Vol II, Hawaii, USA, 15-20 April 2007, pp 1037-1040.

#### CHAN Kwok Hung

CHAN, K H, TANG, C K, FUNG, L C and LEUNG, S W, "EMC Assessment on Power Frequency Radiation in High-rise Building", *Proceedings of the 4th Asia-Pacific Conference on Environmental Electromagnetics (CEEM 2006)*, Dalian, PRC, 1-4 August 2006, pp 345-348.

#### CHAN Paul Ka Wai

CHAN, P K W, CHUNG, H S H and HUI, S Y R, "Generalized Theory of Boundary Control for Single-phase Multilevel Inverter Using Second-order Switching Surface", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 1733-1739.

#### CHIN Kevin Ching Hong

CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A Broadband Microstrip-to-Coplanar Stripline Transition", *Proceedings of the Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium 2006 (PIERS2006)*, Tokyo, Japan, 2-5 August 2006, p 482.

#### CHIU Leung

CHIU, L and XUE, Q, "A New Parallel-strip Power Divider with Enhanced Isolation Performance", *Proceedings of Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference 2006 (APMC 2006)*, Japan, 12-15 December 2006.

CHIU, L, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A Wideband Circularly-polarized Active Van Atta Retrodirective Transponder with Information Carrying Ability", *Proceedings of Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference 2006 (APMC 2006)*, Japan, 12-15 December 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

CHIU, L, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "Radiating Patches with Low Mutual Coupling for Antenna Arrays", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, pp 3620-3623.

### DING Yong

DING, Y, LEUNG, K W and OR, Y C, "Dualband DRA-slot Hybrid Slot Antenna", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, published in CD Rom.

### GAN Xiangchao

GAN, X C, LIEW, A W C and YAN, H, "Microarray Missing Data Imputation Based on Set Theoretic Framework and Biological Constraints", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, published in CD Rom.

GAN, X C, LIEW, A W C and YAN, H, "Detecting Periodically Expressed Genes Based on Time-frequency Analysis and L-curve Method", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, published in CD Rom.

### GUO Qinghua

GUO, Q, YUAN, X and LI, Ping, "Multi-user Detection Techniques for Potential 3GPP Long Term Evolution (LTE) Schemes", *Proceedings of the 6th International Workshop on Multi-Carrier Spread Spectrum (MC-SS 2007)*, Germany, 7-9 May 2007, pp 77-86, (Invited paper).

YUAN, X, GUO, Q and LI, Ping, "Evolution Analysis of Iterative LMMSE-APP Detection for Coded Linear System with Cyclic Prefixes", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Information Theory (ISIT 2007)*, France, 24-29 June 2007, published in CD Rom.

### HO Carl Ngai Man

HO, C N M and CHUNG, H S H, "Fast Transient Control for Three-phase Capacitor-supported Dynamic Voltage Restorer (DVR)", *Proceedings of the IEEE Applied Power Electronics Conference and Exposition (APEC 2007)*, Anaheim, USA, 25 February - 1 March 2007, pp 913-919.

HO, C N M, AU, K T K and CHUNG, H S H, "Strategy for Current Harmonic Reduction of PFC with Boundary Control Using Second-order Switching Surface", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 1319-1325.

AU, K T K, HO, C N M, CHUNG, H S H, LAU, W H and YAN, W T, "Digital Implementation of Boundary Control with Second-order Switching Surface for Inverters", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 1658-1664.

HO, C N M and CHUNG, H S H, "Fast Dynamic Control Scheme for Capacitor-supported Dynamic Voltage Restorers: Design Issues, Implementation and Analysis", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 3066-3072.

### KWOK Hong Sze

KWOK, H S and TANG, K S, "Applications of High-dimensional Cat Map and Its Mixing Nature", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Symposium on Nonlinear Theory and Its Applications (NOLTA 2006)*, Bologna, Italy, 11-14 September 2006, pp 687-690.

### LAI Hau Wah

LAI, H W and LUK, K M, "Wideband Patch Antenna Fed by Wide Meandering Strip", *Proceedings of the European Conference on Antennas and Propagation: EuCAP 2006 (ESA SP-626)*, Nice, France, 6-10 November 2006, p 465.1.

LUK, K M and LAI, H W, "Wideband Single-layer Patch Antenna Fed by Wide Meandering Strip", *Proceedings of the Joint conference of Electrical and Electronics Engineers in Kyushu 2006*, Japan, August 2006, pp 05-2A-01.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LAM Benson Shu-yan** LAM, S Y and YAN, H, "Improved Clustering Algorithm Based on Calculus of Variation", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR 2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, published in CD Rom.
- LAU Kwok-wai** LAU, K W, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "Wideband Diode Linearizer for RF Amplifier with Adaptive Bias Stabilization", *Proceedings of the Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium 2006 (PIERS2006)*, Tokyo, Japan, 2-5 August 2006, p 479.
- LEE Jacky Lap To** LEE, J L T, CHUI, S T and TSANG, K F, "A System Design for Residential Services Delivery over Internet", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Consumer Electronics 2007 (ICCE2007)*, Las Vegas, USA, 10-13 January 2007.
- LEE Tze Kiu** CHAN, C H, LEE, T K and CHAN, W S, "Ultra-wideband Microstrip-fed Monopolar Antenna for 3.1GHz to 17GHz", *Proceedings of the 7th IEEE (HK) AP/MTT Postgraduate Conference*, The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 October 2006, pp 20-23.
- LEUNG Kelvin Ka Sing** CHIU, J Y C, LEUNG, K S and CHUNG, H S H, "High-order Switching Surface in Boundary Control of Inverters", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 2298-2304.
- LI Bin** LI, B, LEUNG, K W and OR, Y C, "Dualband Dielectric-covered Slot Antenna", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, published in CD Rom.
- LI Jie** LI, J and CHIANG, K S, "Guided Modes of One-dimensional Photonic Bandgap Waveguides", *Proceedings of the 4th Regional Inter-University Postgraduate Electrical and Electronic Engineering Conference (RIUPEEEEC 2006)*, Macau, PRC, 13 July 2006, paper 23.
- LIU Qing** CHIANG, K S, CHOW, C K, LIU, Q, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Widely Tunable Metal Long-period Waveguide Grating Filter", *Proceedings of the 11th Optoelectronics and Communications Conference (OECC 2006)*, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 3-7 July 2006, paper 5B3-3.
- LIU, Q, CHIANG, K S and LOR, K P, "Polymer Long-period Waveguide Grating with Low Temperature Sensitivity", *Proceedings of the Asia-Pacific Optical Communications Conference (APOC-2006)*, Gwangju, South Korea, 3-7 September 2006, paper 6351-12.
- CHIANG, K S, LOR, K P, LIU, Q and CHAN, H P, "UV-written Buried Waveguides in Benzocyclobutene", *Proceedings of the Asia-Pacific Optical Communications Conference (APOC-2006)*, Gwangju, South Korea, 3-7 September 2006, paper 6351-40.
- LIU, Y, LIU, Q and CHIANG, K S, "Optical Couplers based on Three Parallel Coupled Long-period Fiber Gratings", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Optical Communications and Networks and 2nd International Symposium on Advances and Trends in Fiber Optics and Applications (ICO/CN/ATFO 2006)*, Chengdu, PRC, 18-22 September 2006, pp 150-153.
- BAI, Y, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHIANG, K S, "Widely Tunable Long-period Waveguide Grating Couplers", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Optical Communications and Networks and 2nd International Symposium on Advances and Trends in Fiber Optics and Applications (ICO/CN/ATFO 2006)*, Chengdu, PRC, 18-22 September 2006, pp 188-191.
- CHIANG, K S and LIU, Q, "Long-period Gratings for Application in Optical Communications", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Optical Communications and Networks and 2nd International Symposium on Advances and Trends in Fiber Optics and Applications (ICO/CN/ATFO 2006)*, Chengdu, PRC, 18-22 September 2006, pp 128-133, (invited paper).

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LIU, Q, CHIANG, K S and LIU, Y, "Characterization of Cladding Modes for the Design of Long-period Fiber Gratings", *Technical Digest of Optical Fiber Communication Conference (OFC 2007)*, Anaheim, USA, 25-29 March 2007, paper JThA18.

### LIU Xun

LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Optimal Design of a Hybrid Winding Structure for Planar Contactless Battery Charging Platform", *Proceedings of the IEEE Industry Applications Conference 2006*, Vol 5, Florida, USA, 8-12 October 2006, pp 2568-2575.

LIU, X, LEE, C K and HUI, S Y R, "An Integrated Planar EMI Filter for Ultra-high Frequency Power Converters", *Proceedings of the IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 1528-1534.

SU, Y P, LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Extended Theory on the Inductance Calculation of Planar Spiral Windings Including the Effect of Double-layer Electromagnetic Shield", *Proceedings of the IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 3022-3028.

### LOU Yu

LOU, Y, CHAN, C H and XUE, Q, "An In-line Waveguide-to-microstrip Transition using Radial-Shaped Probe", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, pp 3117-3120.

### LOR Kar Pong

BAI, Y, LIU, Q, LOR, K P and CHIANG, K S, "Widely Tunable Long-period Waveguide Grating Couplers", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Optical Communications and Networks and 2nd International Symposium on Advances and Trends in Fiber Optics and Applications (ICOON/ATFO 2006)*, Chengdu, PRC, 18-22 September 2006, pp 188-191.

CHIANG, K S, CHOW, C K, LIU, Q, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Widely Tunable Metal Long-period Waveguide Grating Filter", *Proceedings of the 11th Optoelectronics and Communications Conference (OECC 2006)*, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 3-7 July 2006, pp 5B3-3.

LIU, Q, CHIANG, K S and LOR, K P, "Polymer Long-period Waveguide Grating with Low Temperature Sensitivity", *Proceedings of the Asia-Pacific Optical Communications Conference (APOC-2006)*, Gwangju, South Korea, 3-7 September 2006, pp 6351-12.

CHIANG, K S, LOR, K P, LIU, Q and CHAN, H P, "UV-written Buried Waveguides in Benzocyclobutene", *Proceedings of the Asia-Pacific Optical Communications Conference (APOC-2006)*, Gwangju, South Korea, 3-7 September 2006, pp 6351-40.

### SHUM Kam Man

SHUM, K M, LUK, W T, CHAN, C H and XUE, Q, "A Novel UWB Bandpass Filter", *Proceedings of the Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium 2006 (PIERS2006)*, Tokyo, Japan, 2-5 August 2006, p 42.

### SONG Shenghui

SONG, S H and ZHANG, Q T, "Multi-template Detection of UWB Ranging Signals in Dense Multipath Environments", *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Communications 2007 (ICC2007)*, Glasgow, United Kingdom, 24-28 June 2007.

LI, F, ZHANG, Q T and SONG, S H, "Efficient Optimization of Input Covariance Matrix for MISO in Correlated Rayleigh Fading", *Proceedings of the IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-15 March 2007, pp 1928-1932.

SONG, S H and ZHANG, Q T, "Noncoherent Detection of TH-CDMA-PPM Signals for Low Rate WPAN", *Proceedings of the IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-15 March 2007, pp 1747-1752.

### SONG Tingting

SONG, T, CHUNG, H S H, TAPUHI, S and IOINOVICI, A, "Modeling and Analysis of a High-voltage DC-DC Converter with Vin/3-Voltage Stress on the Primary's Switches", *Proceedings of the IEEE Applied Power Electronics Conference and Exposition (APEC 2007)*, Anaheim, USA, 25 February - 1 March 2007, pp 750-756.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

SONG, T, CHUNG, H S H, TAPUHI, S and IOINOVICI, A, "A High Input Voltage Three-phase ZVZCS DC-DC Converter with  $V_{in}/3$  Voltage Stress on Primary Switches", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 350-356.

**TAM Eugene Pok Wai** TAM, P W, CHUNG, H S H and HUI, S Y R, "Iterative Behavioral Modeling of Charge-pump Based Electronic Ballast - Fluorescent Lamp System", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 2279-2286.

**UDDIN Mohammad Afsar** HO, W F, UDDIN, M A and CHAN, H P, "Reliability Study of Optical Adhesive for Photonic Devices under the High Temperature and High Humid Environment", *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Electronic Materials and Packaging (EMAP2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-14 December 2006, pp 200-203.

XU, Y J, UDDIN, M A, CHAN, H P and CHUNG, P S, "Realization of Liquid Crystal (LC) based Electro-optic (EO) Waveguide Devices for Photonic Applications", OSA Topical Conference on Nanophotonics (NANO), Hangzhou, PRC, 18-21 June 2007.

**WAN Kwun Chiu** WAN, K C and XUE, Q, "PLL Assisted Injection Locking Phase Control", *Proceedings of the Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium 2006 (PIERS2006)*, Tokyo, Japan, 2-5 August 2006, p 43.

**WANG Daoxiang** WANG, D X, YUNG, E K N and CHEN, R S, "A Coupled Integral Equation Solution of Chirally Coated Conducting Bodies", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium 2006*, New Mexico, USA, 9-14 July 2006, pp 2843-2846.

**WANG Peng** HUANG, Q, CHAN, S C H, KO, K T, LI, Ping and WANG, P, "A QoS Architecture for IDMA-based Multi-service Wireless Networks", *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC 2007)*, Glasgow, United Kingdom, 24-28 June 2007, pp 5070-5075.

HUANG, Q, KO, K T, LI, Ping, WANG, P and CHAN, S C H, "Interleave-division Multiple-access Based Broadband Wireless Networks", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE Information Theory Workshop (ITW'06)*, Chengdu, PRC, 22-26 October 2006, pp 502-506.

**WONG Hang** WONG, H and LUK, K M, "Wideband Antenna with a Folded Dipole and a Folded Shorted Patch", *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Antenna Technology 2007: Small and Smart Antennas Matamaterials and Applications (IWAT '07)*, Cambridge, United Kingdom, 21-23 March 2007, pp 207-210.

WONG, H and LUK, K M, "Unidirectional Antenna Composed of a Planar Dipole and a Shorted Patch", *Proceedings of the Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference 2006 (APMC 2006)*, Yokohama, Japan, 12-15 December 2006.

WONG, H and LUK, K M, "A New Wideband Antenna: Comprising Planar-dipole and Short-circuited-patch", *Proceedings of the European Conference on Antennas and Propagation: EuCAP 2006 (ESA SP-626)*, Nice, France, 6-10 November 2006, p 159.1.

**WU Boyi** CHAN, Y C, WU, B Y and WONG, A W Y, "Lead Free Soldering Processes and Trouble Shooting", Conference of Practicing China RoHS Directive, Dong Guan City, PRC, 24 May 2007.

CHAN, Y C, WU, B Y, TSOI, A, WONG, A W Y and TAN, S C, "RoHS Test Method, Application and Challenge", NEPCON2006 South China, Shenzhen, PRC, 29 August 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

HUA, L, CHAN, Y C, WU, Y P, WU, B Y, KARABI, S and TAN, S C, "A Highly Selective Technique to Determine Hexavalent Chromium in Electronic and Electrical Products for RoHS Compliance", *Proceedings of the 6th International IEEE Conference on Polymers and Adhesives in Microelectronics and Photonics (Polytronic 2007)*, Miraikan, Odaiba-Tokyo, Japan, 16-18 January 2007, pp 133-138.

ALAM, M O, YANG, D, WU, B Y, CHAN, Y C and LIBOR, R, "Solid State Growth Kinetics of Complex Intermetallics in the Pb-free Ball Grid Array (BGA) Solder Joint for MEMS Packaging", *Proceedings of the 8th IEEE Electronics Packaging Technology Conference (EPTC 2006)*, Singapore, 6-8 December 2006, pp 211-213.

YANG, D, ALAM, M O, CHAN, Y C and WU, B Y, "Thermomigration in Eutectic Tin-lead Flip Chip Solder Joints", *Proceedings of the 8th IEEE Electronics Packaging Technology Conference (EPTC 2006)*, Singapore, 6-8 December 2006, pp 565-569.

**WU Zehai**

CHEN, C H, HU, B J, WU, Z H and YUNG, E K N, "A Self-matching Hemispherical Helical Antenna", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium 2006*, New Mexico, USA, 9-14 July 2006, pp 4709-4712.

**YANG Dan**

ALAM, M O, YANG, D, WU, B Y, CHAN, Y C and LIBOR, R, "Solid State Growth Kinetics of Complex Intermetallics in the Pb-free Ball Grid Array (BGA) Solder Joint for MEMS Packaging", *Proceedings of the 8th IEEE Electronics Packaging Technology Conference (EPTC 2006)*, Singapore, 6-8 December 2006, pp 211-213.

YANG, D, ALAM, M O, CHAN, Y C and WU, B Y, "Thermomigration in Eutectic Tin-lead Flip Chip Solder Joints", *Proceedings of the 8th IEEE Electronics Packaging Technology Conference (EPTC 2006)*, Singapore, 6-8 December 2006, pp 565-569.

**YANG Steven Shing Lung**

YANG, S S L and LUK, K M, "A L-probe Fed Patch Antenna with Reconfigurable Circularly Polarized and Linearly Polarized Radiation Patterns", *Proceedings of the 2007 Mid-south Area Engineering and Science Conference (MAESC 2007)*, Oxford, MS, USA, 17-18 May 2007.

YANG, S S L and LUK, K M, "A Wideband Circularly Polarized Reconfigurable Patch Antenna Excited by L-shaped Probes", *Proceedings of the Asia Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2006)*, Vol 1, Yokohama, Japan, 12-15 December 2006, pp 81-84.

YANG, S S L, CHAIR, R, KISHK, A A, LEE, K F and LUK, K M, "Circular Polarized Elliptical Dielectric Resonator Antenna Sub Array Fed by Hybrid-ring Feeding Network", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE AP-S International Symposium and USNC/URSI National Radio Science Meeting*, New Mexico, USA, 9-14 July 2006, pp 2221-2224.

**YAU Chi Hang**

HO, C Y, CHONG, K F, YAU, C H and FONG, A S S, "A Study of Dynamic Branch Predictors: Counter versus Perceptron", *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Information Technology: New Generations (ITNG 2007)*, Las Vegas, USA, 2-4 April 2007, pp 528-533.

**YIN Jiajia**

YIN, J, YEUNG, S H, TANG, K S, MAN, K F and KWONG, S, "Enhancement of Multiobjective Search: A Jumping-genes Approach", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Industrial Electronics*, Vigo, Spain, 4-7 June 2007, pp 1855-1858.

**YUAN Xiaojun**

GUO, Q, YUAN, X and LI, Ping, "Multi-user Detection Techniques for Potential 3GPP Long Term Evolution (LTE) Schemes", *Proceedings of the 6th International Workshop on Multi-Carrier Spread Spectrum (MC-SS 2007)*, Germany, 7-9 May 2007, pp 77-86, (Invited paper).

YUAN, X, GUO, Q and LI, Ping, "Evolution Analysis of Iterative LMMSE-APP Detection for Coded Linear System with Cyclic Prefixes", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Information Theory (ISIT 2007)*, France, 24-29 June 2007, published in CD Rom.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

YUAN, X and LI, Ping, "Doped Accumulate LT Codes", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Information Theory (ISIT 2007)*, France, 24-29 June 2007, published in CD Rom.

### ZHAO Shuai

CHEN, Z Y, ZHAO, S and CHUNG, P S, "Generation and Application of Diffractive Circular Grating", *Technical Digest, 12th Microoptics Conference (MOC'2006)*, Seoul, South Korea, 11-14 September 2006, pp 128-129.

ZHAO, S and CHUNG, P S, "Design and Application of Circular Dammann Grating", *Technical Digest, Conference on Lasers and Electro-optics and Quantum Electronics and Laser Science Conference (CLEO/QELS07)*, Baltimore, USA, 6-11 May 2007.

### *Patents, agreements, assignments and companies*

### LI Richard Chi Leung

LI, R C L and FONG, A S S, Method and Apparatus of Storage Allocation/De-allocation in Object-oriented Programming Environment, Patent No.: 7,146,479, The United States Patent and Trademark Office, USA, 5 December 2006.

### *All other outputs*

### CHAN Ka Fai

CHAN, K F, Efficient Algorithms for the Analysis of Large-Scale Electromagnetic Problems on Beowulf Parallel Computing Platform, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 May 2007.

### CHIN Kevin Ching Hong

CHIN, C H, 1st Runner-up, Younger Members Exhibition /Conference 2007 (Postgraduate Section), Institution of Engineering and Technology Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2007.

### CHIU Leung

CHIU, L, First Prize, IEEE Hong Kong Section 2006 Student Paper Contest, IEEE Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2006.

CHIU, L, eYouth (Hardware) Award, Hong Kong Information and Communications Technology (ICT) Awards, Gold Award, Hong Kong, PRC, 2006.

CHIU, L, HKIE Outstanding Paper Award for Young Engineers/Researchers 2006, The Hong Kong Institution of Engineers, Hong Kong, PRC, 2006.

### GAN Xiangchao

GAN, X C, Set Theoretic Framework for Signal Reconstruction, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 July 2006.

### HO Carl Ngai Man

HO, C N M, Research into Dynamic Voltage Regulation and Restoration Technology, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 January 2007.

### KWOK Hong Sze

KWOK, H S, High-Dimensional Chaotic Map: Formulation, Nature and Applications, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 June 2007.

### LI Richard Chi Leung

LI, R C L, Hardware Memory Management for Object-Oriented Computing, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 March 2007.

### LUK Chi Fai

LUK, C F, The Characterization and Reliability Analysis of Green Electronics Manufacturing Processes for Hard Disk Drive Head Assembly, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 November 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- MO Tingting** MO, T T, Coplanar Waveguide Components and Their Applications in Microwave Circuits, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 September 2006.
- RAHMAN Md. Kaled Masukur** RAHMAN, M K, Extension of Self-Organizing Maps to Structured Data Domain, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 April 2007.
- SHUM Kam Man** SHUM, K M, Compact Microstrip Resonant Cell - Analysis and Applications, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 December 2006.
- TAM Eugene Pok Wai** TAM, P W, Modeling, Analysis and Practical Implementation of Dimmable Compact Fluorescent Lamp, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 January 2007.
- TAN Chee Wei** TAN, C W, Behavior and Reliability of Radiation-Processed, Single-Mode Lensed-Fiber Affixing Joints in Pump Laser Packaging, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 November 2006.
- TAN Yi Yu** TAN, Y Y, An Extended Descriptor-based Processor for Object-oriented Computing, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 September 2006.
- WONG Hang** WONG, H, Best Student Microwave Prize, 2006 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC), Institute of Electronics, Information and Communication Engineers (IEICE) of Japan and co-sponsored by IEEE MTT-S, URSI, EuMA and IEEE MTT-S Japan Chapter, Japan, 12-15 December 2006.
- WONG, H, A Novel Wideband Unidirectional Antenna, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 November 2006.
- WONG Ting Pong** WONG, T P, Design of L-Probe Coupled Patch Antennas and Arrays, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 September 2006.
- YANG Steven Shing Lung** YANG, S S L, Design of Wideband Reconfigurable Microstrip Patch Antennas, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 April 2007.
- ZHOU Bin** ZHOU, B, An Investigation into the Output Spectral Characteristics of PWM Power Inverters, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10 May 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING & ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- NG Annie Wai Yi** NG, A W Y and CHAN, A H S, "Recent Advances in Engineering and Computer Science 2007", *Cognitive Design Features on Traffic Signs*, S I AO (ed), International Association of Engineers and Newsword, Hong Kong, PRC, 2007, pp 97-102.

*Journal publications*

- CHAN Wing Hong** CHAN, W H and CHAN, A H S, "Strength and Reversibility of Movement Stereotypes for Lever Control and Circular Display", *International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics*, Vol 37, 2007, pp 233-244.
- CHEN Cailian** YANG, B, YU, D, FENG, G and CHEN, C L, "Stabilisation of a Class of Nonlinear Continuous Time Systems by a Fuzzy Control Approach", *IEE Proceedings - Control Theory and Applications*, 153(4), IEE, July 2006, pp 427-436.
- CHEN Huiying** CHEN, H Y, MATSUMOTO, K, OTA, J and ARAI, T, "Self-calibration of Environmental Camera for Mobile Robot Navigation", *Robotics and Autonomous Systems*, 55(3), Elsevier, 2007, pp 177-190.
- CHEN, H Y and LI, Y F, "Enhanced Three-dimensional Tracking Using Nonsingularity Constraints", *Optical Engineering*, 45(10), October 2006, pp 107202-1-12.
- CHEN Yun Shen** HUNG, M Y Y, CHEN, Y S, NG, S P, SHEPHARD, S M, HOU, J L and LHOTA, J R, "Review and Comparison of Shearography and Pulsed Thermography for Adhesive Bond Evaluation", *Optical Engineering*, 46(5), May 2007, pp 051007-1 - 051007-16.
- CHU Kenneth** CHU, K, SHUM, P W and SHEN, Y G, "Substrate Bias Effects on Mechanical and Tribological Properties of Substitutional Solid Solution (Ti,A1)N Films Prepared by Reactive Magnetron Sputtering", *Materials Science and Engineering B: Solid-State Materials for Advanced Technology*, 131(1-3), Elsevier Science SA, 15 July 2006, pp 62-71.
- CHU, K, LIU, Z J, LU, Y H and SHEN, Y G, "Atomic Force Microscopy Study of Growth Kinetics: Scaling in TiN-TiB<sub>2</sub> Nanocomposite Films on Si(100)", *Applied Surface Science*, 252(23), Elsevier B.V., 30 September 2006, pp 8091-8095.
- CHU, K and SHEN, Y G, "Nano-structured TiN/TiBN Multilayer Thin Films", *Key Engineering Materials*, Vol 334-335, Trans Tech Publications Ltd., Hong Kong, PRC, 27-30 November 2006, pp 889-892.
- LI Xiao Dong** LI, X D, CHOW, T W S, HO, J K L and TAN, H Z, "Repetitive Learning Control of Nonlinear Continuous-time Systems Using Quasi-sliding Mode", *IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology*, 15(2), 2 March 2007, pp 369-374.
- NG Annie Wai Yi** NG, A W Y and CHAN, A H S, "The Variation of Influence of Icon Features on Icon Usability", *Industrial Engineering Research*, 4(1), 2007, pp 1-7.
- SHAO Xiaoyin** SUN, D, SHAO, X Y and FENG, G, "A Model-free Cross-coupled Control for Position Synchronization of Multi-axis Motions: Theory and Experiments", *IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology*, 15(2), March 2007, pp 306-314.
- WANG Can** SUN, D, REN, L, MILLS, J K and WANG, C, "Synchronous Tracking Control of Parallel Manipulators Using Cross-coupling Approach", *International Journal of Robotics Research*, 25(11), November 2006, pp 1137-1147.
- WANG Wanbin** WANG, W B, TSE, P W T and LEE, J, "Remote Machine Maintenance System through Internet and Mobile Communication", *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 31(7-8), January 2007, pp 783-789.
- WONG Shui-ye** WONG, S Y and CHIN, K S, "Self-evaluation Matrix for Management of Organizational Innovation in Manufacturing Industries", *Journal of Quality 品質學報*, 13(4), 2006, pp 353-362.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WONG, S Y and CHIN, K S, "An Empirical Study of Organizational Innovation Practice in Electronic and Electrical Industry in the Greater Pearl River Delta (GPRD)", *Asian Journal on Quality*, 7(2), Korean Society for Quality Management, 2006, pp 50-68.

### **YANG Bo**

YANG, B, YU, D, FENG, G and CHEN, C L, "Stabilisation of a Class of Nonlinear Continuous Time Systems by a Fuzzy Control Approach", *IEE Proceedings - Control Theory and Applications*, 153(4), IEE, July 2006, pp 427-436.

YANG, B, FENG, G, LONG, C N and GUAN, X P, "Maximum Lifetime Rate Control and Random Access in Multi-hop Wireless Networks", *Computer Communications*, 29(18), Elsevier, 28 November 2006, pp 3844-3855.

### **ZHANG Beiwei**

LI, Y F and ZHANG, B, "Toward Dynamic Recalibration and Three-dimensional Reconstruction in a Structured Light System", *Journal of the Optical Society of America A-Optics Image Science and Vision*, 24(3), March 2007, pp 785-793.

ZHANG, B, LI, Y F and WU, Y, "Self-recalibration of a Structured Light System via Plane-based Homography", *Pattern Recognition*, 40(4), April 2007, pp 1368-1377.

### **ZHANG Tiejun**

ZHANG, T J and LU, J H, "A PSO-based Multivariable Fuzzy Decision-making Predictive Controller for a Once-through 300-MW Power Plant", *Cybernetics and Systems*, 37(5), Taylor and Francis Inc, July-August 2006, pp 417-441.

### **ZHAO Jian-bin**

CHENG, W, FUNG, R Y K, GONG, D C and ZHAO, J B, "A Case Study on Green Product Design and Supplier Chain Management of Taiwan 3C Electronic Industry", *International Journal of Electronic Business Management*, 4(4), 2006, pp 272-284.

## *Conference papers*

### **CHEN Huiying**

CHEN, H Y and LI, Y F, "Towards Constrained Optimal 3D Tracking, Lecture Notes in Computer Science", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Image Analysis and Recognition (ICIAR 2006)*, Vol 4141, Portugal, September 2006, pp 827-838.

CHEN, H Y and LI, Y F, "Constrained Visual Sensing in 3D Tracking", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Multisensor Fusion and Integration for Intelligent Systems*, Heidelberg, Germany, 3-6 September 2006, pp 133-138.

### **CHEN Yun Shen**

HUNG, M Y Y and CHEN, Y S, "Novel Active Thermographic Techniques for Effective and Reliable Tile-wall Bonding Inspection", Technical Conference on Building Inspection and Maintenance (BIM) 2007, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 March 2007.

### **CHU Kenneth**

CHU, K, LU, Y H and SHEN, Y G, "Structural and Mechanical Properties of Titanium and Titanium Diboride Monolayers and Ti/TiB<sub>2</sub> Multilayers", 3rd International Conference on Advances of Thin Films and Coatings (Thin Films 2006), Singapore, 11-15 December 2006.

LU, Y H, CHU, K and SHEN, Y G, "The Ti-B-N System: From Nanocomposite nc-TiN/a-(TiB<sub>2</sub>, BN) to Nano-multilayer nc-TiN/a-TiBN Thin Films", 3rd International Conference on Advances of Thin Films and Coatings (Thin Films 2006), Singapore, 11-15 December 2006.

### **HUANG Yuanhao**

HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y and LIU, L, "Novel Washer as Force Transducer for Monitoring Clamping Force of Bolted Joints", *Proceedings of the ASME 2006 Pressure Vessels and Piping Conference and the 11th International Conference on Pressure Vessel Technology*, ASME, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 23-27 July 2006, pp 1-8.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y and LIU, L, "Study of Dynamic Characteristics of Composite Structures Using a Hybrid Holographic-numerical Method", *Proceedings of the 21st Canadian Congress of Applied Mechanics (CANCAM 2007)*, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 3-7 June 2007, pp 1-2.

HUANG, Y, HUNG, M Y Y, HE, X Y and LIU, L, "Image Reconstruction from Incomplete Data and Its Applications in Experimental Mechanics", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Experimental Mechanics (ICEM 2006) and the 5th Asian Conference on Experimental Mechanics (ACEM5)*, Jeju, South Korea, 26-29 September 2006, pp 83-86.

### LI Chunguang

LI, C G and LI, E C L, "Automating the Design of Injection Mould Cooling System by Genetic Algorithm", *International Conference on Manufacturing Automation (ICMA'07)*, Singapore, 28-30 May 2007.

### LIU Long

HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y and LIU, L, "Novel Washer as Force Transducer for Monitoring Clamping Force of Bolted Joints", *Proceedings of the ASME 2006 Pressure Vessels and Piping Conference and the 11th International Conference on Pressure Vessel Technology*, ASME, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 23-27 July 2006, pp 1-8.

HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y and LIU, L, "Study of Dynamic Characteristics of Composite Structures Using a Hybrid Holographic-numerical Method", *Proceedings of the 21st Canadian Congress of Applied Mechanics (CANCAM 2007)*, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 3-7 June 2007, pp 1-2.

HUANG, Y, HUNG, M Y Y, HE, X Y and LIU, L, "Image Reconstruction from Incomplete Data and Its Applications in Experimental Mechanics", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Experimental Mechanics (ICEM 2006) and the 5th Asian Conference on Experimental Mechanics (ACEM5)*, Jeju, South Korea, 26-29 September 2006, pp 83-86.

### NG Annie Wai Yi

NG, R P P, CHAN, A H S and NG, A W Y, "Effects of Gender, Foot Side, Number of Choice Alternatives, and Movement Direction on Foot Response Time", *Annual Journal of IIE Hong Kong*, Vol 27, Hong Kong, PRC, 2007, pp 75-80.

NG, A W Y and CHAN, A H S, "Researches on Symbol-training Methods: Past and Present", *Proceedings of the International Multiconference of Engineers and Computer Scientists 2007 (IMECS 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 21-23 March 2007, pp 2239-2244.

### SHAO Xiaoyin

SHAO, X Y and SUN, D, "An FPGA Based Motion Control IC and Its Application to Robotic Manipulators", *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Control, Automation, Robotics and Vision (ICARCV 2006)*, Singapore, 5-8 December 2006, pp 588-593.

SUN, D, SHAO, X Y and SU, Y X, "Global Stability of a Saturated Nonlinear PID Controller for Robot Manipulators", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE/RSJ International Conference on Intelligent Robots and Systems (IROS)*, Beijing, PRC, 9-15 October 2006, pp 3032-3037.

### WANG Can

SUN, D and WANG, C, "Controlling Swarms of Mobile Robots for Switching between Formations Using Synchronization Concept", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, Rome, Italy, 10-14 April 2007, pp 2300-2305.

### WANG Wanbin

WANG, W B and TSE, P W T, "Remote Machine Monitoring through Mobile Phone, Smartphone or PDA", *Proceedings of the 1st World Congress on Engineering Asset Management (WCEAM 2006)*, Springer Ltd, Queensland, Australia, 11-14 July 2006, paper 049.

### WANG Xiaojuan

TSE, P W T, GONTARZ, S and WANG, X J, "Blind Equalization Based Eigenvector Algorithm for the Recovery of Mechanical Vibrations", *Proceedings of the 1st World Congress on Engineering Asset Management (WCEAM 2006)*, Springer Ltd, Queensland, Australia, 11-14 July 2006, paper 035.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WU Shandong** WU, S D, LI, Y F and ZHANG, J W, "Signature Descriptor for Free Form Trajectory Modeling", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Integration Technology (ICIT 2007)*, Shenzhen, PRC, 20-24 March 2007, pp 167-172.
- YANG Bo** YANG, B, FENG, G and GUAN, X P, "Random Access in Wireless Ad Hoc Networks for Throughput Maximization", *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Control, Automation, Robotics and Vision (ICARCV 2006)*, IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers), Singapore, 5-8 December 2006, pp 960-965.
- ZHANG Beiwei** ZHANG, B and LI, Y F, "Automatic Recalibration of the Relative Pose in a Structured Light System", *Proceedings of the IEEE/RSJ International Conference on Intelligent Robots and Systems (IROS 2006)*, Beijing, PRC, 9-15 October 2006, pp 5702-5707.
- ZHANG, B and LI, Y F, "A Study on the Relative Pose Problem in an Active Vision System with Varying Focal Lengths", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA 2007)*, Roma, Italy, 10-14 April 2007, p 1092.
- ZHANG Tiejun** ZHANG, T J, FENG, G and LU, J H, "Observer Based Fuzzy Integral Model Predictive Control Using Piecewise Lyapunov Functions", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE World Congress on Computational Intelligence*, Vancouver, Canada, 16-21 July 2006, pp 895-902.
- All other outputs*
- CHAN Wing Hong** CHAN, W H, A Comprehensive Study of Movement Compatibility on Common Control-Display Configurations, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 1 February 2007.
- CHU Kwok-fai** CHU, K F, Concurrent Approach to the Shape Design of Plastic Products, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 April 2007.
- LEUNG Jendy Pui-fun** LEUNG, J P F, Supply Chain Management in Hong Kong / Pearl River Delta (PRD) Manufacturing Industry, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 June 2007.
- LI Xiao Dong** LI, X D, Learning Control of Uncertain Dynamical Systems with Specified Iterative Initial Conditions, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 February 2007.
- NG Annie Wai Yi** NG, A W Y, The Usability of Traffic Signs, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 1 February 2007.
- SHAO Xiaoyin** SHAO, X Y, Development of New Motion Control Architecture with FPGA-Based IC Design, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 October 2006.
- ZHANG Beiwei** ZHANG, B, Dynamic Calibration and 3D Reconstruction via Homographic Matrix in a Structured Light System, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 October 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Chuen Lit** CHUNG, K W, CHAN, C L and XU, J, "A Perturbation-incremental Method for Delay Differential Equations", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, 16(9), 2006, pp 2529-2544.
- XU, J, CHUNG, K W and CHAN, C L, "An Efficient Method for Studying Weak Resonant Double Hopf Bifurcation in Nonlinear Systems with Delayed Feedbacks", *SIAM Journal on Applied Dynamical Systems*, 6(1), 2007, pp 29-60.
- CHUNG, K W, CHAN, C L and LEE, B H K, "Bifurcation Analysis of a Two-degree-of-Freedom Aeroelastic System with Freeplay Structural Nonlinearity by a Perturbation-incremental Method", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 299(3), 2007, pp 520-539.
- DAI Dan** DAI, D and WONG, R, "Global Asymptotics of Krawtchouk Polynomials – A Riemann-Hilbert Approach", *Chinese Annals of Mathematics Series B*, 28B(1), January 2007, pp 1-34.
- DIAO Huaian** CUCKER, F, DIAO, H and WEI, Y M, "On Mixed and Componentwise Condition Numbers for Moore-Penrose Inverse and Linear Least Squares Problems", *Mathematics of Computation*, 76(258), April 2007, pp 947-963.
- DUAN Renjun** DUAN, R, LIU, H X, UKAI, S and YANG, T, "Optimal  $L^p - L^q$  Convergence Rates for the Compressible Navier-Stokes Equations with Potential Force", *Journal of Differential Equations*, Vol 238, March 2007, pp 220-233.
- DUAN, R, YANG, T and ZHU, C J, "Existence of Stationary Solutions to the Vlasov-Poisson-Boltzmann System", *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 327(1), March 2007, pp 425-434.
- DUAN, R, YANG, T and ZHU, C J, "Navier-Stokes Equations with Degenerate Viscosity, Vacuum and Gravitational Force", *Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences*, 30(3), 2007, pp 347-374.
- DUAN, R, YANG, T and ZHU, C J, "Boltzmann Equation with External Force and Vlasov-Poisson-Boltzmann System in Infinite Vacuum", *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems*, 16(1), September 2006, pp 253-277.
- DUAN, R, YANG, T and ZHU, C J, " $L^1$  and BV-Type Stability of the Boltzmann Equation with External Forces", *Journal of Differential Equations*, 227(1), August 2006, pp 1-28.
- DUAN, R, LIN, S P and ZHU, C J, "Optimal  $L^p$  ( $1 \leq p \leq \infty$ ) Rates of Decay to Linear Diffusion Waves for Nonlinear Evolution Equations with Ellipticity and Dissipation", *Nonlinear Analysis-Theory Methods & Applications*, 66(11), 2007, pp 2335-2344.
- DUAN, R, UKAI, S, YANG, T and ZHAO, H J, "Optimal Convergence Rates for the Compressible Navier-Stokes Equations with Potential Forces", *Mathematical Models and Methods in Applied Sciences*, 17(5), 2007, pp 737-758.
- DUAN, R, TANG, S Q and ZHU, C J, "Asymptotics in Nonlinear Evolution System with Dissipation and Ellipticity on Quadrant", *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 323(2), 2006, pp 1152-1170.
- DUAN, R, ZHANG, M and ZHU, C J, " $L^1$  Stability for the Vlasov-Poisson-Boltzmann System Around Vacuum", *Mathematical Models and Methods in Applied Sciences*, 16(9), 2006, pp 1505-1526.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HUANG Yuexia** HUANG, Y and LU, Y, "Scattering from Periodic Arrays of Cylinders by Dirichlet-to-Neumann Maps", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 24(9), September 2006, pp 3448-3453.
- HUANG, Y and LU, Y, "Modeling Photonic Crystals with Complex Unit Cells by Dirichlet-to-Neumann Maps", *Journal of Computational Mathematics*, 25(3), June 2007, pp 337-349.
- ROSHCHINA Vera** ROSHCHINA, V, "Relationships between Upper Exhausters and the Basic Subdifferential in Variational Analysis", *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, Vol 344, 2007, pp 261-272.
- DEMYANOV, V F and ROSHCHINA, V, "Generalized Subdifferentials and Exhausters", *Vladikavkaz Mathematical Journal*, 8(4), October - December 2006, pp 19-31, (in Russian).
- SHEN Ming** CIARLET, P G, MARDARE, C and SHEN, M, "Recovery of a Displacement Field from its Linearized Strain Tensor Field in Curvilinear Coordinates", *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences - Série I - Mathematics*, Vol 344, 2007, pp 535-540.
- CIARLET, P G, GRATIE, L, MARDARE, C and SHEN, M, "Recovery of a Displacement Field on a Surface from its Linearized Change of Metric and Change of Curvature Tensors", *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences - Série I - Mathematics*, Vol 344, May 2007, pp 597-602.
- SUN Xiuxin** WYLIE, J J, ZHANG, Q and SUN, X X, "Anomalous Richtmyer-Meshkov Fingering in Dissipative Particle Systems", *Physical Review Letters*, Vol 97, 2006, p 104501.
- WU Qiang** WU, Q, YING, Y M and ZHOU, D X, "Multi-kernel Regularized Classifiers", *Journal of Complexity*, Vol 23, 2007, pp 108-134.
- ZHANG Haiyu** WONG, R and ZHANG, H, "Asymptotic Solutions of a Fourth Order Differential Equation", *Studies in Applied Mathematics*, 118(2), February 2007, pp 133-152.
- ZHANG Lun** WONG, R and ZHANG, L, "Global Asymptotics of Hermite Polynomials via Riemann-Hilbert Approach", *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems - Series B*, 7(3), May 2007, pp 661-682.
- ZHANG Mei** YANG, T, ZHANG, M and ZHU, C J, "Existence of Strong Travelling Wave Profiles to 2 x 2 Systems of Viscous Conservation Laws", *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 135(6), 2007, pp 1843-1849.
- ZHAO Yi** WONG, R and ZHAO, Y, "A Singularly Perturbed Boundary-Value Problem Arising in Phase Transitions", *European Journal of Applied Mathematics*, 17(6), December 2006, pp 705-733.

### Conference papers

- LIU Ming** LIU, M, HO, D W C and ZHANG, Q L, "Guaranteed Cost Control for Networked Control System with Long Time-delay", IEEE International Conference on Control and Automation (ICCA), Guangzhou, PRC, 30 May - 1 June 2007.
- LU Jianquan** LU, J, HO, D W C and CAO, J D, "Synchronization in Arrays of Delay-coupled Networks via Adaptive Control", IEEE International Conference on Control and Automation (ICCA), Guangzhou, PRC, 30 May - 1 June 2007.

*All other outputs*

- DAI Dan** DAI, D, Asymptotics of Orthogonal Polynomials and Riemann-Hilbert Problems, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 July 2006.
- DUAN Renjun** DUAN, R, Hubei Provincial Outstanding Master's Thesis Award, Hubei Provincial Department of Education, PRC, December 2006.
- HUANG Yuexia** HUANG, Y, Numerical Simulation Techniques for Optical Waveguides and Photonic Crystals, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 October 2006.
- SUN Xiuxin** SUN, X X, Fingering Instabilities in Particle Systems, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 January 2007.
- YU Minjie** YU, M J, Investment Strategies under Risk Measures, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2006.
- ZHANG Haiyu** ZHANG, H, Asymptotic Solutions of a Fourth Order Differential Equation, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 July 2006.
- ZHANG Lun** ZHANG, L, Global Asymptotics of Hermite Polynomials via Riemann-Hilbert Approach, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 July 2006.

**DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE**

*Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- CHEN Zhi Wen** CHEN, Z W, LAI, J K L and SHEK, C H, "Microstructure Characteristics of Nanocrystalline SnO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films", *New Research on Solid State Chemistry*, J B Veliotti (ed), Nova Science Publishers, USA, 2007, pp 103-136, (Chapter 2).
- LO Kin-ho** LO, K H, SHEK, C H and LAI, J K L, "Temperature Sensors for Hostile Environments", *Encyclopedia of Sensors*, Vol 10, C A Grimes, C Dickey and M V Pishko (eds), American Scientific Publishers, USA, December 2006, pp 153-202.
- WONG Yin Wa** WU, C M L and WONG, Y W, "Rare-earth Additions to Lead-free Electronic Solders", *Lead-free Electronic Solders*, K N Subramanian (ed), Springer, USA, May 2007, pp 77-91.

*Journal publications*

- BAO Suping** BAO, S P and TJONG, S C, "Impact Essential Work of Fracture of Polypropylene/Montmorillonite Nanocomposites Toughened with SEBS-g-MA Elastomer", *Composites Part A - Applied Science and Manufacturing*, 38(2), February 2007, pp 378-387.
- TJONG, S C and BAO, S P, "Fracture Toughness of High Density Polyethylene/SEBS-g-MA /montmorillonite Nanocomposites", *Composites Science and Technology*, 67(2), February 2007, pp 314-323.
- TJONG, S C, LIANG, G D and BAO, S P, "Electrical Properties of Low-density Polyethylene/ZnO Nanocomposites: The Effect of Thermal Treatments", *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, 102(2), October 2006, pp 1436-1444.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

**CHAN Chit Yiu**

ZHOU, X T, SHAM, T K, CHAN, C Y, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and HOFSSÄSS, H, "Effect of Substrate Surface on the Structure and Electronic Properties of Cubic Boron Nitride Films", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 100, July 2006, pp 014909-1–14909-7.

ZHOU, X T, SHAM, T K, ZHANG, W J, CHAN, C Y, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and HOFSSÄSS, H, "X-ray Absorption Studies on Cubic Boron Nitride Thin Films", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 101, January 2007, pp 013710-1–013710-10.

ZHOU, X T, SHAM, T K, ZHANG, W J, CHAN, C Y, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and HOFSSÄSS, H, "Cubic Phase Content and Structure of BN Films from an X-ray Absorption Study", *Analytical Chemistry*, Vol 78, December 2006, pp 6314-6319.

**CHAN Mei Yee**

CHAN, M Y, LAI, S L, FUNG, M K, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Doping-induced Efficiency Enhancement in Organic Photovoltaic Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, January 2007, pp 023504-1 – 023504-3.

CHAN, M Y, LAI, S L, LAU, K M, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Application of Metal-doped Organic Layer both as Exciton Blocker and Optical Spacer for Organic Photovoltaic Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, October 2006, pp 163515-1 – 163515-3.

CHAN, M Y, LEE, C S, LAI, S L, FUNG, M K, WONG, F L, SUN, H Y, LAU, K M and LEE, S T, "Efficient Organic Photovoltaic Devices Using a Combination of Exciton Blocking Layer and Anodic Buffer Layer", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 100, November 2006, pp 094506-1 – 094506-4.

LAI, S L, CHAN, M Y, FUNG, M K, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Copper Hexadecafluorophthalocyanine and Copper Phthalocyanine as a Pure Organic Connecting Unit in Blue Tandem Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 101, January 2007, pp 014509-1 – 014509-4.

LAI, S L, CHAN, M Y, FUNG, M K, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Efficiency Enhancement and Voltage Reduction in White Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, May 2007, pp 203510-1 – 203510-3.

LAW, C W, LAU, K M, FUNG, M K, CHAN, M Y, WONG, F L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Effective Organic-based Connection Unit for Stacked Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, September 2006, pp 133511-1–133511-3.

**CHAN Wai Hung**

CHAN, W H, XU, Z K, ZHAI, J W, COLLA, E V and CHEN, H, "Phase Stability and Pyroelectricity of Antiferroelectric PLZST Oxide", *Journal of Electroceramics*, March 2007, (DOI 10.1007/s10832-007-9116-4).

XU, Z K and CHAN, W H, "Preparation and Electrical Properties of Highly (111) Oriented Antiferroelectric PLZST Films by Radio Frequency Magnetron Sputtering", *Acta Materialia*, 55(11), June 2007, pp 3923-3928.

**CHEN Weiwei**

YI, R C Q, FONG, C C, CHEN, W W, QI, S J, TZANG, L C H, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "Interactions between Carbon Nanotubes and DNA Polymerase and Restriction Endonucleases", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 18, January 2007, p 025102 (6 pages).

**CHEN Zhi Wen**

CHEN, Z W, LAI, J K L and SHEK, C H, "Facile Strategy and Mechanism for Orthorhombic SnO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films", *Applied Physics Letters*, 89(23), 4 December 2006, pp 231902-1 - 231902-3.

CHEN, Z W, LAI, J K L and SHEK, C H, "Influence of Grain Size on the Vibrational Properties in Mn<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Nanocrystals", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 352(30-31), 1 September 2006, pp 3285-3289.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

CHEN, Z W, LAI, J K L and SHEK, C H, "Microstructural Changes and Fractal Ge Nanocrystallites in Polycrystalline Au/amorphous Ge Thin Bilayer Films upon Annealing", *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 39(31), 7 November 2006, pp 4544-4548.

CHEN, Z W, LAI, J K L and SHEK, C H, "Shape-controlled Synthesis and Nanostructure Evolution of Single-crystal  $Mn_3O_4$  Nanocrystals", *Scripta Materialia*, 55(8), October 2006, pp 735-738.

**CHEUNG Joel Yiu Chung**

CHEUNG, J Y C and YU, K N, "Rotating and Static Sources for Gamma Knife Radiosurgery Systems: Monte Carlo Studies", *Medical Physics*, 33(7), July 2006, pp 2500-2505.

**CHEW Siew-ling**

CHEW, S L, WANG, P F, HONG, Z R, KWONG, H L, TANG, J X, SUN, S L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Photoluminescence and Electroluminescence of a Novel Green-yellow Emitting Material-5,6-Bis-[4-(naphthalene-1-yl-phenyl-amino)-phenyl]-pyrazine-2,3-dicarbonitrile", *Journal of Luminescence*, Vol 124, June 2007, pp 221-227.

XIE, W F, CHEW, S L, LEE, C S, LEE, S T, WANG, P F and KWONG, H L, "High-efficiency White Organic Light-emitting Devices using a Blue Iridium Complex to Sensitize a Red Fluorescent Dye", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 100, November 2006, pp 096114-1 – 096114-3.

**DENG Haixia**

DENG, H X, CHUNG, C Y, XIE, Y T, CHU, P K H, WONG, K W, ZHANG, Y and TANG, Z K, "Improvement of Electrochemical Performance of Si Thin Film Anode by Rare-earth La PIII Technique", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6785-6788.

**FAN Wenjie**

FAN, W J and ZHANG, R Q, "Computation of Large Systems with an Economic Basis Set: Ab Initio Calculations of Biological Nucleic Acid Base Pairs", *Journal of Theoretical & Computational Chemistry*, Vol 5, Special Issue, August 2006, pp 411-420.

FAN, W J, ZHANG, R Q and LIU, S B, "Computation of Large Systems with an Economic Basis Set: Structures and Reactivity Indices of Nucleic Acid Base Pairs from Density Functional Theory", *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, Vol 28, April 2007, pp 967-974.

GUO, C S, FAN, W J and ZHANG, R Q, "Diameter-dependent Spin Polarization of Injected Carriers in Carbon-doped Zigzag Boron Nitride Nanotubes", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, September 2006, pp 123103-1 – 123103-3.

ZHANG, R Q and FAN, W J, "Structures and Properties of Silicon Oxide Clusters by Theoretical Investigations", *Journal of Cluster Science*, 17(4), December 2006, pp 541-563.

**FU King Yu**

LIU, X Y, FU, R K Y, DING, C X and CHU, P K H, "Hydrogen Plasma Surface Activation of Silicon for Biomedical Applications", *Biomolecular Engineering*, 24(1), February 2007, pp 113-117.

MEI, Y F, FU, R K Y, SIU, K G G, WONG, K W, CHU, P K H, WANG, R S and ONG, H C, "Nitrogen Binding Behavior in ZnO Films with Time-resolved Cathodoluminescence", *Applied Surface Science*, 252(23), September 2006, pp 8131-8134.

WAN, G J, YANG, P, FU, R K Y, MEI, Y F, QIU, T, KWOK, S C H, HO, J P Y, HUANG, N, WU, X L and CHU, P K H, "Characteristics and Surface Energy of Silicon-doped Diamond-like Carbon Films Fabricated by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 15(9), September 2006, pp 1276-1281.

CUI, J T, TIAN, X B, YANG, S Q, HU, T, HUANG, A P, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Plasma Distribution in the Slender Bore Excited by Coaxial RF Electrode", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6651-6654.

- FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Fabrication and Characteristics of Novel Microelectronic Structures Fabricated by Plasma-based Techniques", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6745-6751.
- FU, R K Y, TANG, D L, WAN, G J and CHU, P K H, "Enhancement of Corrosion Resistance of AISI 420 Stainless Steels by Nitrogen and Silicon Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Mechanism", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 4879-4883.
- HUANG, Y X, TIAN, X B, YANG, S Q, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Particle-in-Cell Numerical Simulation of Non-Uniform Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 5458-5462.
- JING, F Y, CHU, P K H, XU, Z J, ZHAO, J X, ZHU, M, FU, R K Y and TONG, H H, "Surface Modification of W9Cr4V2Mo High-temperature Bearing Steel by Rare Earth Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(7), December 2006, pp 4357-4360.
- JING, F J, HUANG, N, WANG, L, FU, R K Y, MEI, Y F, LENG, Y X, CHEN, J Y, LIU, X Y and CHU, P K H, "Behavior of Human Umbilical Vein Endothelial Cells on Micro-patterned Amorphous Hydrogenated Carbon Films Produced by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition and Plasma Etching", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 16(3), March 2007, pp 550-557.
- JING, F J, JIN, F Y, LIU, Y W, WAN, G J, LIU, X M, ZHAO, X B, FU, R K Y, LENG, Y X, HUANG, N and CHU, P K H, "Corrosion Resistance and Antithrombogenic Behavior of La and Nd Ion Implanted Stainless Steels", *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A: Vacuum Surfaces and Films*, 24(5), September/October 2006, pp 1790-1794.
- JING, F J, WANG, L, FU, R K Y, LENG, Y X, CHEN, J Y, HUANG, N and CHU, P K H, "Behavior of Endothelial Cells on Micro-patterned Titanium Oxide Fabricated by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition and Plasma Etching", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6874-6877.
- JING, F J, WANG, L, LIU, Y W, FU, R K Y, ZHAO, X B, SHEN, R, HUANG, N and CHU, P K H, "Hemocompatibility of Lanthanum Oxide Films Fabricated by Dual Plasma Deposition", *Thin Solid Films*, 515(3), November 2006, pp 1219-1222.
- KWOK, D T K, PU, S H, FU, R K Y, JIN, F Y and CHU, P K H, "Dependence of Ion Sheath Collapse on Secondary Electron Emission in Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Applied Physics Letters*, 90(13), March 2007, pp 131503-1 – 131503-3.
- LO, K C, HO, H P, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Implantation-assisted Synthesis of Gallium Oxide Nanoribbons on Gallium Arsenide Using Carbon and Nitrogen", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6804-6807.
- LO, K C, HO, H P, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Synthesis of Indium Oxide Nanorods on Indium Phosphide Substrate Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6816-6818.
- TIAN, X B, GONG, C Z, YANG, S Q, LUO, Z J, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Oxygen-Plasma Ion Implantation of Biomedical Titanium Alloy", *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 34(4), August 2006, pp 1235-1240.
- WAN, G J, HUANG, N, YANG, P, FU, R K Y, HO, J P Y, XIE, X, ZHOU, H F and CHU, P K H, "Platelet Activation Behavior on Nitrogen Plasma-implanted Silicon", *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 27(4), May 2007, pp 928-932.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WEI, C B, TIAN, X B, YANG, S Q, WANG, X B, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Anode Current Effects in Plasma Electrolytic Oxidation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 5021-5024.

**FUNG Kin-lun**

FUNG, K L and LI, R K Y, "Effect of Blending Sequence on the Mechanical Properties of Ternary Blends Prepared from Recycled Poly(Ethylene Terephthalate)", *Journal of Materials Science*, 41(18), August 2006, pp 6123-6125.

FUNG, K L and LI, R K Y, "Mechanical Properties of Short Glass Fibre Reinforced and Functionalized Rubber-toughened PET Blends", *Polymer Testing*, 25(7), October 2006, pp 923-931.

**HA Peter Cao-thang**

HA, P C T, MCKENZIE, D R, BILEK, M M M, KWOK, S C H, CHU, P K H and TAY, B K, "Raman Spectroscopy Study of DLC Films Prepared by RF Plasma and Filtered Cathodic Arc", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6734-6736.

QIU, T, WU, X L, SHEN, J, HA, P C T and CHU, P K H, "Surface-enhanced Raman Characteristics of Ag Cap Aggregates on Silicon Nanowire Arrays", *Nanotechnology*, 17(23), November 2006, pp 5769-5772.

**HO Joan Pui Yee**

WAN, G J, YANG, P, FU, R K Y, MEI, Y F, QIU, T, KWOK, S C H, HO, J P Y, HUANG, N, WU, X L and CHU, P K H, "Characteristics and Surface Energy of Silicon-doped Diamond-like Carbon Films Fabricated by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 15(9), September 2006, pp 1276-1281.

CHAN, K F, HO, J P Y, LI, W Y, LAU, B M F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, BILEK, M M M, MCKENZIE, D R, CHU, P K H and YU, K N, "Investigation of Cytocompatibility of Surface-treated Cellulose Nitrate Films by Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6897-6900.

HO, J P Y, WU, S L, POON, W Y, CHUNG, C Y, TJONG, S C, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Oxygen Plasma Treatment to Restrain Nickel Out diffusion from Porous Nickel Titanium Orthopedic Materials", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 4893-4896.

KWOK, S C H, WAN, G J, HO, J P Y, CHU, P K H, BILEK, M M M and MCKENZIE, D R, "Characteristics of Phosphorus-doped Diamond-like Carbon Films Synthesized by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition (PIII and D)", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6643-6646.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, HO, J P Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Nickel Release Behavior, Cytocompatibility and Superelasticity of Oxidized Porous Single-phase NiTi", *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research A*, 81A(4), June 2007, pp 948-955.

WAN, G J, HUANG, N, YANG, P, FU, R K Y, HO, J P Y, XIE, X, ZHOU, H F and CHU, P K H, "Platelet Activation Behavior on Nitrogen Plasma-implanted Silicon", *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 27(4), May 2007, pp 928-932.

WU, S L, CHU, P K H, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, HO, J P Y, CHU, C L, TJONG, S C, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Surface Characteristics, Mechanical Properties and Cytocompatibility of Oxygen Plasma-implanted Porous Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research A*, 79A(1), October 2006, pp 139-146.

WU, S L, CHUNG, C Y, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, HO, J P Y, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Pore Formation Mechanism and Characterization of Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloys Synthesized by Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing", *Acta Materialia*, 55(10), June 2007, pp 3437-3451.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

### **KWOK Chung Hang**

WAN, G J, YANG, P, FU, R K Y, MEI, Y F, QIU, T, KWOK, S C H, HO, J P Y, HUANG, N, WU, X L and CHU, P K H, "Characteristics and Surface Energy of Silicon-doped Diamond-like Carbon Films Fabricated by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 15(9), September 2006, pp 1276-1281.

HA, P C T, MCKENZIE, D R, BILEK, M M M, KWOK, S C H, CHU, P K H and TAY, B K, "Raman Spectroscopy Study of DLC Films Prepared by RF Plasma and Filtered Cathodic Arc", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6734-6736.

KWOK, S C H, MCKENZIE, D R, BILEK, M M M and CHU, P K H, "Effects of Layer Patterns on Magnetic and Other Properties of Single and Multi-layered Fe-C Films", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 101(3), February 2007, pp 034902-1 – 034902-6.

KWOK, S C H, WAN, G J, HO, J P Y, CHU, P K H, BILEK, M M M and MCKENZIE, D R, "Characteristics of Phosphorus-doped Diamond-like Carbon Films Synthesized by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition (PIII and D)", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6643-6646.

KWOK, S C H, ZHANG, W, WAN, G J, MCKENZIE, D R, BILEK, M M M and CHU, P K H, "Hemocompatibility and Anti-bacterial Properties of Silver-doped Diamond-like Carbon Prepared by Pulsed Filtered Cathodic Vacuum Arc Deposition", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 16(4-7), April - July 2007, pp 1353-1360.

MCKENZIE, D R, KWOK, S C H, BILEK, M M, MCCULLOCH, D G, CHU, P K H and DUNLOP, I, "Soft Ferromagnetic Materials Based on Iron / Carbon Multilayers", *Physica B: Condensed Matter*, 394(2), May 2007, pp 273-276.

WAN, G J, HUANG, N, KWOK, S C H, SHAO, Z Y, ZHAO, A S, YANG, P and CHU, P K H, "Si-N-O Films Synthesized by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition (PIII&D) for Blood Contacting Biomedical Applications", *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 34(4), August 2006, pp 1160-1165.

XU, M, CAI, X, CHEN, Q L, KWOK, S C H and CHU, P K H, "Comparative Study of Mechanical Properties of a-C:H Films Produced on Tungsten Pre-implanted Stainless Steel Substrate by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 16(4-7), April-July 2007, pp 1304-1311.

### **LAI Shiu Lun Larry**

CHAN, M Y, LAI, S L, FUNG, M K, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Doping-induced Efficiency Enhancement in Organic Photovoltaic Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, January 2007, pp 023504-1 – 023504-3.

CHAN, M Y, LAI, S L, LAU, K M, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Application of Metal-doped Organic Layer both as Exciton Blocker and Optical Spacer for Organic Photovoltaic Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, October 2006, pp 163515-1 – 163515-3.

CHAN, M Y, LEE, C S, LAI, S L, FUNG, M K, WONG, F L, SUN, H Y, LAU, K M and LEE, S T, "Efficient Organic Photovoltaic Devices Using a Combination of Exciton Blocking Layer and Anodic Buffer Layer", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 100, November 2006, pp 094506-1 – 094506-4.

LAI, S L, CHAN, M Y, FUNG, M K, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Copper Hexadecafluorophthalocyanine and Copper Phthalocyanine as a Pure Organic Connecting Unit in Blue Tandem Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 101, January 2007, pp 014509-1 – 014509-4.

LAI, S L, CHAN, M Y, FUNG, M K, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Efficiency Enhancement and Voltage Reduction in White Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, May 2007, pp 203510-1 – 203510-3.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LAU Bonnie Mei Fung** CHAN, K F, HO, J P Y, LI, W Y, LAU, B M F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, BILEK, M M M, MCKENZIE, D R, CHU, P K H and YU, K N, "Investigation of Cytocompatibility of Surface-treated Cellulose Nitrate Films by Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6897-6900.
- CHAN, K F, SIU, Y M, MCCLELLAN, K E, TSE, K W N, LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D, RICHARDSON, B J, LAM, P K S, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments Using Thin CR-39 Detectors", *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*, 122(1-4), December 2006, pp 160-162.
- LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Killing of Target Cells due to Radon Progeny in the Human Lung", *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*, 122(1-4), December 2006, pp 534-536.
- NIKEZIC, D, LAU, B M F and YU, K N, "Comparison of Dose Conversion Factors for Radon Progeny from the ICRP 66 Regional Model and an Airway Tube Model of Trachcobronchial Tree", *Radiation and Environmental Biophysics*, Vol 45, July 2006, pp 153-157.
- NIKEZIC, D, LAU, B M F, STEVANOVIC, N and YU, K N, "Absorbed Dose in Target Cell Nuclei and Dose Conversion Coefficient of Radon Progeny in the Human Lung", *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, Vol 89, July 2006, pp 18-29.
- LI Yanqing** CAO, B L, JIANG, Y, WANG, C, WANG, W H, WANG, L Z, NIU, M, ZHANG, W J, LI, Y Q and LEE, S T, "Synthesis and Lasing Properties of Highly Ordered CdS Nanowire Arrays", *Advanced Functional Materials*, Vol 17, June 2007, pp 1501-1506.
- JIE, J S, ZHANG, W J, JIANG, Y, MENG, X M, LI, Y Q and LEE, S T, "Photoconductive Characteristics of Single-crystal CdS Nanoribbons", *Nano Letters*, 6(9), September 2006, pp 1887-1892.
- LI, Y Q, TANG, J X, WANG, H, ZAPIEN, J A, SHAN, Y and LEE, S T, "Heteroepitaxial Growth and Optical Properties of Zns Nanowire Arrays on CdS Nanoribbons", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, March 2007, pp 093127-1 – 093127-3.
- YAO, Z Q, YE, Q, LI, Y Q, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Microstructure Analysis of C-axis Oriented Aluminum Nitride Thin Films by High-resolution Transmission Electron Microscopy", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, March 2007, pp 121907-1-121907-3.
- LIN Chensheng** LIN, C S, ZHANG, R Q, LEE, C S, NIEHAUS, T A and FRAUENHEIM, T, "Geometric and Excited-state Properties of 1,4-bis (benzothiazolylvinyl) Benzene Interacting with 2,2',2''-(1,3,5-phenylene)tris-[1-phenyl-1H- benzimidazole] Studied by a Density-functional Tight-binding Method", *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, Vol 110, October 2006, pp 20847-20851.
- LIN, C S, ZHANG, R Q, NIEHAUS, T A and FRAUENHEIM, T, "Geometric and Electronic Structures of Carbon Nanotubes Adsorbed with Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide: A Theoretical Study", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C (Letters)*, Vol 111, February 2007, pp 4069-4073.
- LIU Xiang-mei** LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, ZHENG, J and LI, S L, "Effects of Coating Process on the Characteristics of Ag-SnO<sub>2</sub> Contact Materials", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 98(2-3), August 2006, pp 477-480.
- CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "Oxygen and Sodium Plasma-implanted Nickel-Titanium Shape Memory Alloy: A Novel Method to Promote Hydroxyapatite Formation and Suppress Nickel Leaching", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Journal Section B*, 257(1), April 2007, pp 687-691.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

JING, F J, JIN, F Y, LIU, Y W, WAN, G J, LIU, X M, ZHAO, X B, FU, R K Y, LENG, Y X, HUANG, N and CHU, P K H, "Corrosion Resistance and Antithrombogenic Behavior of La and Nd Ion Implanted Stainless Steels", *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A*, 24(5), September/October 2006, pp 1790-1794.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHAN, Y L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Structure and Wear Properties of NiTi Modified by Nitrogen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 444(1-2), January 2007, pp 192-197.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Effects of Water Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation on Surface Electrochemical Behavior of NiTi Shape Memory Alloys in Simulated Body Fluids", *Applied Surface Science*, 253(6), January 2007, pp 3154-3159.

YEUNG, K W K, POON, W Y, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, LIU, X Y, CHAN, S, LU, W W, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Nitrogen Plasma-implanted Nickel Titanium Alloys for Orthopedic Use", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 5607-5612.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, HO, J P Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Nickel Release Behavior, Cytocompatibility and Superelasticity of Oxidized Porous Single-phase NiTi", *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research A*, 81A(4), June 2007, pp 948-955.

WU, S L, CHU, P K H, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, HO, J P Y, CHU, C L, TJONG, S C, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Surface Characteristics, Mechanical Properties and Cytocompatibility of Oxygen Plasma-implanted Porous Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research A*, 79A(1), October 2006, pp 139-146.

WU, S L, CHUNG, C Y, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, HO, J P Y, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Pore Formation Mechanism and Characterization of Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloys Synthesized by Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing", *Acta Materialia*, 55(10), June 2007, pp 3437-3451.

### LO Kin-ho

LO, K H, LAI, J K L, SHEK, C H and LI, D J, "Effects of Pre-treatment on the ac Magnetic Susceptibility and Ageing Behaviour of Duplex Stainless Steels", *Materials Science and Engineering A*, Vol 452-453, 15 April 2007, pp 78-86.

LO, K H, LAI, J K L, SHEK, C H and LI, D J, "Magnetic and Transformation Behaviour of Duplex Stainless Steels under Non-isothermal Conditions and Temperature-fluctuation Monitoring", *Materials Science and Engineering A: Structural Materials*, Vol 452-453, 15 April 2007, pp 149-160.

### LU Aijiang

PENG, K Q, ZHANG, M L, LU, A J, WONG, N B, ZHANG, R Q and LEE, S T, "Ordered Silicon Nanowire Arrays via Nanosphere Lithography and Metal-induced Etching", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, April 2007, pp 163123-1 – 163123-3.

### MEI Yongfeng

MEI, Y F, FU, R K Y, SIU, K G G, WONG, K W, CHU, P K H, WANG, R S and ONG, H C, "Nitrogen Binding Behavior in ZnO Films with Time-resolved Cathodoluminescence", *Applied Surface Science*, 252(23), September 2006, pp 8131-8134.

WAN, G J, YANG, P, FU, R K Y, MEI, Y F, QIU, T, KWOK, S C H, HO, J P Y, HUANG, N, WU, X L and CHU, P K H, "Characteristics and Surface Energy of Silicon-doped Diamond-like Carbon Films Fabricated by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 15(9), September 2006, pp 1276-1281.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

JING, F J, HUANG, N, WANG, L, FU, R K Y, MEI, Y F, LENG, Y X, CHEN, J Y, LIU, X Y and CHU, P K H, "Behavior of Human Umbilical Vein Endothelial Cells on Micro-patterned Amorphous Hydrogenated Carbon Films Produced by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition and Plasma Etching", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 16(3), March 2007, pp 550-557.

**SUN Shiling**

CHEW, S L, WANG, P F, HONG, Z R, KWONG, H L, TANG, J X, SUN, S L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Photoluminescence and Electroluminescence of a Novel Green-yellow Emitting Material-5,6-Bis-[4-(naphthalene-1-yl-phenyl-amino)-phenyl]-pyrazine-2,3-dicarbonitrile", *Journal of Luminescence*, Vol 124, June 2007, pp 221-227.

**TANG Hao**

LUI, T Y, ZAPIEN, J A, TANG, H, MA, D D, LIU, Y K, LEE, C S, LEE, S T, SHI, S L and XU, S J, "Photoluminescence and Photoconductivity Properties of Copper-doped Cd<sub>1-x</sub>Zn<sub>x</sub>S Nanoribbons", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 17, December 2006, pp 5935-5940.

ZAPIEN, J A, LIU, Y K, SHAN, Y, TANG, H, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Continuous Near-infrared-to-ultraviolet Lasing from II-VI Nanoribbons", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, May 2007, pp 213114-1–213114-3.

**TANG Jian Xin**

CHEW, S L, WANG, P F, HONG, Z R, KWONG, H L, TANG, J X, SUN, S L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Photoluminescence and Electroluminescence of a Novel Green-yellow Emitting Material-5,6-Bis-[4-(naphthalene-1-yl-phenyl-amino)-phenyl]-pyrazine-2,3-dicarbonitrile", *Journal of Luminescence*, Vol 124, June 2007, pp 221-227.

LI, Y Q, TANG, J X, WANG, H, ZAPIEN, J A, SHAN, Y and LEE, S T, "Heteroepitaxial Growth and Optical Properties of Zns Nanowire Arrays on CdS Nanoribbons", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, March 2007, pp 093127-1 – 093127-3.

MA, K L, TANG, J X, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Nitrogen-incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, February 2007, pp 092105-1 – 092105-3.

TANG, J X, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Electronic Structures of Organic/Organic Heterojunctions: From Vacuum Level Alignment to Fermi Level Pinning", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 101, March 2007, pp 064504-1 – 064504-4.

**WANG Yingmin**

WANG, Y M, SHEK, C H, QIANG, J B, DONG, C, PANG, S J and ZHANG, T, "The Best Glass-forming Compositions in Al-Co(or Ni)-Y Ternary Systems", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, Vol 434-435, 31 May 2007, pp 167-170.

**WONG Chi Lok**

HO, H P, WONG, C L, CHAN, K S, WU, S Y and LIN, C L, "Application of Two-dimensional Spectral Surface Plasmon Resonance to Imaging of Pressure Distribution in Elastohydrodynamic Lubricant Films", *Applied Optics*, 45(23), August 2006, pp 5819-5826.

**WONG Fu Lung**

CHAN, M Y, LEE, C S, LAI, S L, FUNG, M K, WONG, F L, SUN, H Y, LAU, K M and LEE, S T, "Efficient Organic Photovoltaic Devices Using a Combination of Exciton Blocking Layer and Anodic Buffer Layer", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 100, November 2006, pp 094506-1 – 094506-4.

LAW, C W, LAU, K M, FUNG, M K, CHAN, M Y, WONG, F L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Effective Organic-based Connection Unit for Stacked Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, September 2006, pp 133511-1–133511-3.

**WONG Yin Wa**

YU, D Q, WU, C M L, WONG, Y W and LAI, J K L, "Direct Robust Bonding between Sn-based Solder and Si Substrate", *Journal of Materials Science*, 23 January 2007, (DOI: 10.1007/s10854-006-9114-3).

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WU, C M L and WONG, Y W, "Rare-earth Additions to Lead-free Electronic Solders", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 18(1-3), March 2007, pp 77-91.

### WU Shuilin

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, ZHENG, J and LI, S L, "Effects of Coating Process on the Characteristics of Ag-SnO<sub>2</sub> Contact Materials", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 98(2-3), August 2006, pp 477-480.

CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "Oxygen and Sodium Plasma-implanted Nickel-Titanium Shape Memory Alloy: A Novel Method to Promote Hydroxyapatite Formation and Suppress Nickel Leaching", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B*, 257(1), April 2007, pp 687-691.

HO, J P Y, WU, S L, POON, W Y, CHUNG, C Y, TJONG, S C, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Oxygen Plasma Treatment to Restrain Nickel Out diffusion from Porous Nickel Titanium Orthopedic Materials", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 4893-4896.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHAN, Y L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Structure and Wear Properties of NiTi Modified by Nitrogen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Materials Science and Engineering A: Structural Materials: Properties, Microstructure and Processing*, 444(1-2), January 2007, pp 192-197.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Effects of Water Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation on Surface Electrochemical Behavior of NiTi Shape Memory Alloys in Simulated Body Fluids", *Applied Surface Science*, 253(6), January 2007, pp 3154-3159.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, HO, J P Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Nickel Release Behavior, Cytocompatibility and Superelasticity of Oxidized Porous Single-phase NiTi", *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research A*, 81A(4), June 2007, pp 948-955.

WU, S L, CHU, P K H, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, HO, J P Y, CHU, C L, TJONG, S C, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Surface Characteristics, Mechanical Properties and Cytocompatibility of Oxygen Plasma-implanted Porous Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research A*, 79A(1), October 2006, pp 139-146.

WU, S L, CHUNG, C Y, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, HO, J P Y, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Pore Formation Mechanism and Characterization of Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloys Synthesized by Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing", *Acta Materialia*, 55(10), June 2007, pp 3437-3451.

### WU Zhengwei

REN, H J, WU, Z W and CHU, P K H, "Dispersion of Linear Waves in Quantum Plasmas", *Physics of Plasmas*, 14(6), June 2007, pp 062102-1 – 062102-6.

ZHANG, W, WU, Z W, LIU, C L, PU, S H, ZHANG, W J and CHU, P K H, "Experimental and Theoretical Investigation of the Effects of Sample Size on Copper Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation into Polyethylene", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 101(11), June 2007, pp 113302-1–113302-5.

### XING Xiansheng

CHOW, P L, XING, X S and LI, R K Y, "Moisture Absorption Studies of Sisal Fibre Reinforced Polypropylene Composites", *Composites Science and Technology*, 67(2), February 2007, pp 306-313.

### YAO Zhiqiang

YAO, Z Q, YE, Q, LI, Y Q, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Microstructure Analysis of C-axis Oriented Aluminum Nitride Thin Films by High-resolution Transmission Electron Microscopy", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, March 2007, pp 121907-1-121907-3.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- YIP Celia Wai Yi** NIKEZIC, D, YIP, C W Y, LEUNG, Y Y, LEUNG, J K C and YU, K N, "A Further Study of the (CR-LR) Difference Technique for Retrospective Radon Exposure Assessment", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Journal Section A*, Vol 568, December 2006, pp 792-798.
- YUAN Yinglong** YUAN, Y L, WU, C M L and LI, R K Y, "On the Tearing Fracture of Polycarbonate Films", *Polymer Testing*, 26(1), February 2007, pp 102-107.

### Conference papers

- FU King Yu** FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Plasma Treated Biomaterials", *Proceedings of the Biomedical Engineering Conference (BME 2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 21-23 September 2006, p xxxi, (Keynote Talk).
- FU, R K Y, KWOK, S C H and CHU, P K H, "Biomedical Behavior and Biocompatibility of Diamond-like-Carbon (DLC) Films", *Proceedings of the International Workshop on the Application of Nanocrystalline Diamond Like Carbon Materials (IWancDLC2006)*, Kolkata, India, 28 November – 1 December 2006, pp 191 - 202.
- KWOK, D T K, PU, S H, FU, R K Y, JIN, F Y and CHU, P K H, "Extraction of Secondary Electron Emission Coefficients from the Collapse Ion Sheath Current Curve in Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 34th International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2007)*, Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA, 17-22 June 2007, paper 3P85.
- HO Joan Pui Yee** HO, J P Y, GAN, B K, NOSWORTHY, N J, CHU, P K H, BILEK, M M M, MCKENZIE, D R and REMEDIOS, C G, "Stability of Horseradish Peroxidase on Plasma Modified Ultra High Molecular Weight Polyethylene", *Proceedings of the Australian Institute of Physics 17th National Congress (AIPC 2006)*, Paper 858, Brisbane, Australia, 3-8 December 2006, p 175.
- KWOK Chung Hang** FU, R K Y, KWOK, S C H and CHU, P K H, "Biomedical Behavior and Biocompatibility of Diamond-like-Carbon (DLC) Films", *Proceedings of the International Workshop on the Application of Nanocrystalline Diamond Like Carbon Materials (IWancDLC2006)*, Kolkata, India, 28 November – 1 December 2006, pp 191 - 202.
- MCKENZIE, D R, BILEK, M M, KWOK, S C H and CHU, P K H, "Soft Ferromagnetic Materials Based on Iron/Carbon Multilayers", *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on the Electrical Transport and Optical Properties of Inhomogeneous Media (ETOPIM7)*, Paper 71-Invited, Sydney, Australia, 9-13 July 2006, p 121.
- HUANG, A P, KWOK, S C H and CHU, P K H, "Effects of Plasma Hydrogenation on Low Temperature Growth of Nanocrystalline Cubic SiC Thin Films", *Proceedings of the 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes and Nitrides (Diamond 2006)*, Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006, paper 15.1.06.
- KWOK, S C H, ZHANG, W, MCKENZIE, D R, BILEK, M M M and CHU, P K H, "Hemocompatibility and Anti-bacterial Properties of Silver Doped Diamond-like Carbon Thin Films Synthesized by Pulsed Filtered Cathodic Vacuum Arc", *Proceedings of the 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes and Nitrides (Diamond 2006)*, Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006, paper 9.6.
- XU, M, CAI, X, CHEN, Q L, LI, L H, KWOK, S C H and CHU, P K H, "Nanoscratch Behavior of Amorphous Carbon Films Fabricated on W-implanted Steel Substrates", *Proceedings of the 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes and Nitrides (Diamond 2006)*, Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006, paper 15.10.04.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

### LIU Xiang-mei

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "Enhancing Bioactivity and Corrosion Resistance of NiTi Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Metallurgical Coatings and Thin Films (ICMCTF 2007)*, Paper TS3P-5, San Diego, California, USA, 23-27 April 2007, p 103.

CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K, NGAN, A, CHEUNG, K, LU, W, LUK, K, LIU, X M and CHU, P K H, "Oxygen and Sodium Plasma-implanted Nickel-Titanium Shape Memory Alloy: A Novel Method to Promote Hydroxyapatite Formation and Nickel Suppression", *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Ion Beam Modification of Materials (IBMM 2006)*, Paper A-148, Taormina, Italy, 18-22 September 2006, p 77.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Bioactivity and Corrosion Resistance of NiTi after Calcium Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 34th International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2007)*, Paper 3, Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA, 17-22 June 2007, p 31.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "In Vitro Corrosion Behavior of TiN Layer Produced on Orthopedic Nickel-Titanium Shape Memory Alloy by Nitrogen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition at Different Frequencies", *Proceedings of the European Materials Research Society Spring Meeting (E-MRS 2007)*, Paper Q-PI-53, Strasbourg, France, 28 May-1 June 2007, pp Q-5.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "In vitro Bioactivity and Osteoblast Response of Chemically Modified Biomedical Porous NiTi Synthesized by Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing", *Proceedings of the European Materials Research Society Spring Meeting (E-MRS 2007)*, Paper Q-PI 52, Strasbourg, France, 28 May-1 June 2007, pp Q-5.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L and YEUNG, K W K, "Biomimetic Deposition of Apatite on Chemically Modified Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Symposium on Functional Materials (ISFM 2007)*, Paper C5-3. Conf-362, Hangzhou, PRC, 16-19 May 2007, pp 40-41.

YEUNG, K W K, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, WONG, K O, CHAN, Y L, CHAN, D, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Novel Plasma Modified Shape Memory Materials for Orthopaedic Implantation", *Transactions of the 53rd Annual Meeting of the Orthopedic Research Society*, Vol 32, San Diego, USA, 11-14 February 2007, paper 1615.

YEUNG, K, CHAN, Y L, WONG, K O, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, LUK, K, CHAN, D and CHEUNG, K, "Novel Plasma-implanted Metallic Memory Materials for Orthopedic Implants", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Metallurgical Coatings and Thin Films (ICMCTF 2007)*, Paper TS3-10, San Diego, California, USA, 23-27 April 2007, p 72.

### LU Zhouguang

ZHANG, Y, LU, Z G, CHUNG, C Y and ZHU, M, "Kinetics of Lithium-ion Transport and Capacity Retention Capability of Pulsed-laser Deposited HT-LiCoO<sub>2</sub> Films", *2nd International Symposium on Functional Materials (ISFM 2007)*, Hangzhou, PRC, 16-19 May 2007.

### TANG Jian Xin

ZHANG, W J, MA, K L, TANG, J X, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q and LEE, S T, "Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Nitrogen-incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", *1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007)*, Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

**WONG Yin Wa**

WONG, Y W, WU, C M L, WOO, H C B, CHOI, Y T and LI, K L, "Interfacial Reaction of Lead-free Solders with Lead-free Finished Leadframes", *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Electronic Materials and Packaging (EMAP2006)*, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-14 December 2006.

**WU Shuilin**

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "Enhancing Bioactivity and Corrosion Resistance of NiTi Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Metallurgical Coatings and Thin Films (ICMCTF 2007)*, Paper TS3P-5, San Diego, California, USA, 23-27 April 2007, p 103.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Bioactivity and Corrosion Resistance of NiTi after Calcium Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 34th International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2007)*, Paper 3, Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA, 17-22 June 2007, p 31.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "In Vitro Corrosion Behavior of TiN Layer Produced on Orthopedic Nickel-Titanium Shape Memory Alloy by Nitrogen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition at Different Frequencies", *Proceedings of the European Materials Research Society Spring Meeting (E-MRS 2007)*, Paper Q-PI-53, Strasbourg, France, 28 May-1 June 2007, pp Q-5.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "In vitro Bioactivity and Osteoblast Response of Chemically Modified Biomedical Porous NiTi Synthesized by Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing", *Proceedings of the European Materials Research Society Spring Meeting (E-MRS 2007)*, Paper Q-PI 52, Strasbourg, France, 28 May-1 June 2007, pp Q-5.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L and YEUNG, K W K, "Biomimetic Deposition of Apatite on Chemically Modified Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Symposium on Functional Materials*, Paper C5-3. Conf-362, Hangzhou, PRC, 16-19 May 2007, pp 40-41.

YEUNG, K W K, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, WONG, K O, CHAN, Y L, CHAN, D, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Novel Plasma Modified Shape Memory Materials for Orthopaedic Implantation", *Transactions of the 53rd Annual Meeting of the Orthopedic Research Society*, Vol 32, San Diego, USA, 11-14 February 2007, paper 1615.

YEUNG, K, CHAN, Y L, WONG, K O, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, LUK, K, CHAN, D and CHEUNG, K, "Novel Plasma-implanted Metallic Memory Materials for Orthopedic Implants", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Metallurgical Coatings and Thin Films (ICMCTF 2007)*, Paper TS3-10, San Diego, California, USA, 23-27 April 2007, p 72.

**YAO Zhiqiang**

YAO, Z Q, ZOU, Y S, ZAPIEN, J A, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Growth and Ultraviolet Luminescence from Oriented Columnar AlN Thin Films", *Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

**YIP Celia Wai Yi**

YIP, C W Y, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Retrospective Radon Progeny Measurements for Dwellings Based on Implanted <sup>210</sup>Po Activities in Glass Objects", *23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS)*, Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

**ZHAO Hongxia**

LI, R K Y and ZHAO, H X, "Photo-degradation Studies of Zinc Oxide Filled Polypropylene Composites", *2006 ASME International Mechanical Engineering Congress and Exposition*, Chicago, Illinois, USA, 5-10 November 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHAO, H X and LI, R K Y, "Photo-degradation Behaviour of Zinc Oxide Filled Polypropylene Nanocomposites", International Symposium on Nanomechanics and Nanocomposites, Technical Institute of Physics and Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, PRC, 2-4 August 2006.

### *Patents, agreements, assignments and companies*

**LI Chi Pui** LEE, S T, LI, C P, SUN, X H, WONG, N B, LEE, C S and TEO, B K, Room Temperature Solutions Synthesis of Multiwalled Carbon Nanostructures, Patent No.: 7,132,126B2, USA, 7 November 2006.

### *All other outputs*

**BAO Suping** BAO, S P, Structure-property Relationship of Polymer-layered Silicate Nanocomposites, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 August 2006.

**CHAN Mau-hing** CHAN, M H, DOAS and Solar Spectroscopic Measurements of Atmospheric Constituents, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 January 2007.

**CHAN Wai Hung** CHAN, W H, New Perspectives on the Phase Transformations and Properties in La-DOPED Pb(Zr,Sn,Ti)O<sub>3</sub>, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 November 2006.

**CHEN Weiwei** CHEN, W W, Surface Modification and Functionalization of Silicon Nanowires and Their Applications in Biochemistry, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2006.

**CHEN Zhi Wen** CHEN, Z W, Preparation Methodologies and Microstructural Characteristics of Selected Semiconductor Thin Films and Metal Oxides, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 January 2007.

**DENG Haixia** DENG, H X, Li<sub>x</sub>Si Anode Materials for Rechargeable Li-ion Thin Film Batteries, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 May 2007.

**HO Joan Pui Yee** HO, J P Y, Plasma Surface Modification of Biomedical Polymers and Metals, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 May 2007.

**KWOK Chung Hang** KWOK, S C H, Haemocompatibility of Doped Diamond-Like Carbon (DLC) Thin Films Synthesized by Plasma Treated Method, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 August 2006.

**LAU Bonnie Mei Fung** LAU, B M F, Understanding the Discrepancy between Dose Conversion Coefficients for Radon Progeny from Dosimetric and Epidemiological Approaches through Microdosimetry, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 August 2006.

**LIN Chensheng** LIN, C S, Studies on Weak Interactions of Functional Molecules with Graphite and Carbon Nanotube Surfaces using Density Functional Theory, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 December 2006.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LO Kin-ho** LO, K H, Transformation and Magnetic Behaviour of Duplex Stainless Steel, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 May 2007.
- WONG Lap Mho** WONG, M L M, The Role of Land-sea Contrast in a Tropical Cyclone, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 December 2006.
- WONG Yin Wa** WONG, Y W, 1st runner up of Best Student Paper Award, 8th International Conference on Electronic Materials and Packaging, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-14 December 2006.
- YUAN Yinglong** YUAN, Y L, Studies on the Fracture of Polymeric Films, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 November 2006.

## *School of Creative Media*

### *Journal publications*

**LEE Wai Leng** GREEN, M and LEE, W L, "Automatic Design Layout of 3D User Interfaces", *Computer Animation and Virtual Worlds*, Vol 18, 17 May 2007, pp 211-224.

### *Conference papers*

**FENG Wei** FENG, W and LIU, Z Q, "Self-Validated and Spatially Coherent Clustering with Net-Structured MRF and Graph Cuts", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR'06)*, Vol 4, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, pp 37-40.

FENG, W and LIU, Z Q, "Spectral Multiplicity Tolerant Inexact Graph Matching", *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics (SMC'06)*, Taipei, Taiwan, 8-11 October 2006, pp 1196-1201.

**ZHANG Jing** ZHANG, J, "A Case Study of the Chinese Ink Wash Painting Animation 'The Buffalo Boy's Flute'", Research Postgraduate (Rpg) Conference 2007, Faculty of Social Science, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 June 2007, <http://www.hku.hk/socsc/rpc2007>.

### *Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies*

**MARIDET Cedric** MARIDET, C, *La mouvance des flux*, Exhibition in Kapok as part of in Midair Sound Works Hong Kong 2007, An Associate Program of the French May 2007, Hong Kong, PRC, June - July 2007.

MARIDET, C, *habitus*, Les Rencontres Internationales, Babylon, Mitte Movie Theatre, Berlin, Germany, 25-30 June 2007.

MARIDET, C and JOAO, O, Impromptu Pour un Voyage, Joao O (video) in collaboration with Cedric Maridet (sound), Videotae, Cattle Depot Artist Village, Hong Kong, PRC, October-November 2006.

MARIDET, C, I/O Flows, Sound Installation, as part of artist in residence program, Hong Kong Visual Arts Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, October 2006.

MARIDET, C and JOAO, O, Impromptu Pour un Voyage, (by Joao O [video in collaboration with Cedric Maridet [sound]], Noliis Gallery / 60 Great Suffolk Street SE15UE London as part of Myth of Place 「地方的神話」 - An Exchange Exhibition between Britain and Macau, London, United Kingdom, October-November 2006.

MARIDET, C, Audio CD \_ *habitus*, 11th Rencontres International Paris-Berlin, Theatre Paris-Villette, Paris, France, November-December 2006.

MARIDET, C and JOAO, O, Impromptu Pour un Voyage, (by Joao O [video in collaboration with Cedric Maridet [sound]]), Macau Ox Warehouse from 17.02.07 to 08.04.07 as part of Myth of Place 「地方的神話」 - An Exchange Exhibition between Britain and Macau, Macau, PRC, February-December 2006.

MARIDET, C, Audio CD\_ *habitus*, Rencontres Internationales in Madrid, Circulo de Bellas Artes, Madrid, Spain, 28 April - 5 May 2007.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

**ZHANG Jing** ZHANG, J, 《柬埔寨之旅》, Hong Kong, PRC, May 2007, <http://hk.myblog.yahoo.com/perfect-memory>.

### *All other outputs*

**LEE Wai Leng** LEE, W L, Automatic Layout Techniques for 3D User Interfaces, PhD Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 August 2006.

**MARIDET Cedric** MARIDET, C, "Audio CD Takes Part in Sound Archive in Ersta Konsthall", Art is not Mute - Ersta Konsthall Becomes an Archive with Recorded Sound, Sweden, from May 2007.

MARIDET, C, "Soundtrack Composition for Video Work", city2city, Lowave, Paris, France, August 2006, published on DVD.

MARIDET, C and JOAO, O, "Impromptu Pour un Voyage", book + audio CD (by Joao O [video stills] in collaboration with Cedric Maridet [audio CD], Macau, PRC, October 2006.

**WU Wei Hua** WU, W H, Animation in Postsocialist China: Visual Narrative, Modernity and Digital Culture, PhD Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 July 2006.

**ZENG Jia** ZENG, J, "Markov Random Fields of Statistical-structural Character Modeling and Recognition", Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Inc. (IEEE), Second Prize, IEEE Region 10 Student Paper Contest (Postgraduate Section) 2006, USA, October 2006.

ZENG, J, Type-2 Fuzzy Sets, Markov Processes for Pattern Recognition, PhD Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 October 2006.

## *School of Law*

### *Journal publications*

- WANG Chao**      WANG, C, "評WTO爭端解決機構對保障措施中“未預見的情況”的判斷", 《法學》, Vol 9, September 2006, pp 131-136.
- WANG, C, "歐盟與美國反傾銷法中的反規避措施比較研究", *Law Science Magazine 法學雜誌*, Vol 161, November 2006, pp 144-147.
- WANG, C, "多邊貿易體制下的反規避規則與中國的反規避立法", *Presentday Law Science 時代法學*, 4(5), October 2006, pp 99-104.

### *Conference papers*

- SHI Shifeng**      SHI, S, "香港“村長”選舉糾紛第一案述評---- 兼論對完善內地村民自治司法救濟制度的啟示", 中國法學會憲法學研究會2006年年會論文集, 廣州, PRC, 13-14 November 2006.
- SHI, S, "Towards Multiple-constitutionalism: A New Paradigm for Constitutional Reform in China?", *Proceedings of the 7th World Congress of The International Association of Constitutional Law (IACL)*, Athens, Greece, 11-15 June 2007, published on Web, <http://www.enelsyn.gr>.

### *All other outputs*

- JIANG Mark Qinfeng**      JIANG, M Q F, *China and TRIPS: Diversification of Intellectual Property Laws after Harmonization*, PhD Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 January 2007.

# SECTION B: OUTPUT OF MPhil STUDENTS

## *Faculty of Business*

### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

#### *Journal publications*

- HO Cheuk Yin** HO, C Y, "Illegal migration and economic growth: Simulation analysis in an international context", *Economics Bulletin*, Vol 6, No 41, 2007, 1-13.
- AGARWAL, M, HAZARI, B, and HO, C Y, "Real minimum wage and growth theory: Simulation and some policy results", *Journal of Economic Policy Reform*, Vol 10, No 3, 3 September 2007, 163-176.
- ZHOU Wenqun** CHEUNG, S Y L, CONNELLY, J T, LIMPAPHAYOM, P and ZHOU, W, "Do Investors Really Value Corporate Governance? Evidence from the Hong Kong Market", *Journal of International Financial Management & Accounting*, 18(2), May 2007, pp 86-122.

#### *All other outputs*

- FENG Liling** FENG, L L, Saving, Growth and Financial Market Imperfections in Transitional China: Simulation Analysis and Empirical Investigation, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 September 2006.
- FENG, L L, Saving, Growth and Financial Market Imperfections in Transitional China, VDM Verlag Dr. Müller, 2007.
- GE Hui** GE, H, Does It Pay to Bribe? Evidence from Corruption Cases, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 October 2006.
- JOR Wing Shing** JOR, W S, International Pollution Tax Coordination: A Two-Country Aspect with Capital Mobility and Different Views on Pollution Damage, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 September 2006.
- KWOK Wai Ho** KWOK, W H, Productivity Growth and Openness in China, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 September 2006.
- YIP Moon Wa** YIP, M W, Determination of Real Exchange Rate in China: A Productivity Approach, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- LAI Jean Hok Yin** YE, K, WANG, S S, LIU, X, LAI, J H Y, WANG, H Q and MIAO, B, "An ICA-Based Multivariate Discretization Algorithm", Knowledge Science, Engineering and Management: Proceedings of the 1st International Conference, KSEM 2006 (Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence 4092), J Lang and F Lin and J Wang (eds), Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, Guilin, PRC, 5-8 August 2006, pp 556-562.

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Shirley Sze ki** CHAN, S S K, VOGEL, D and MA, L C K, "Mobile Phone Communication Innovation in Multiple Time and Space Zones: The Case of Hong Kong Culture", *Journal of Global Information Management*, 15(3), 2007, pp 79-85.
- GAO Caddie Shijia** GAO, C S, WANG, H Q, XU, D M and WANG, Y F, "An Intelligent Agent-assisted Decision Support System for Family Financial Planning", *Decision Support Systems*, Vol (available online), 12 March 2007, <http://www.sciencedirect.com>.

### *Conference papers*

- CHAN Shirley Sze ki** CHAN, S S K, VOGEL, D and MA, L C K, "Mobile Phone Communication Innovation in Multiple Time and Space Zones: The Case of Hong Kong Culture", *Proceedings of the 10th Pacific Asia Conference on Information Systems (PACIS 2006)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 6-9 July, 2006, pp 1032-1043.
- HO Hong-ming** WANG, J and HO, H M, "Optimism across Culture; Are Chinese more Functionally Optimistic and Westerners more Defensively Optimistic", *Proceedings of the 7th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Business*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May, 2007, pp 3019-3049.
- HO, H M and MA, L C K, "IT Outsourcing Satisfaction Modeling in Service Level Agreement Perspective", *Proceedings of the 7th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Business*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May, 2007, pp 1108-1123.
- LAI Jean Hok Yin** VOGEL, D, KENNEDY, D, KUAN, K K Y, KWOK, R C W and LAI, J H Y, "Do Mobile Device Applications Affect Learning?", *Proceedings of the Fortieth Annual Hawaii International Conference on Systems Sciences (HICSS-40)*, Hawaii, USA, 3-6 January, 2007, published in CD Rom.
- YUAN Minghui** ZHANG, X, VOGEL, D, CHEN, Z and YUAN, M, "Is Reward always effective as Incentive in Electronic Knowledge Repositories? A Game-Theoretical Perspective", *Proceedings of the Twelfth Americas Conference on Information Systems (AMCIS'06)*, Acapulco, Mexico, 4-6 August, 2006, pp 1681-1692.

*All other outputs*

- CHEUNG Man Yee Cindy** CHEUNG, M Y, Do People Believe Electronic Word-of- Mouth? A Study on Factors Affecting Readers' Perceived Credibility of Online Consumer Reviews, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2006.
- FU Sabrina Sze Sze** FU, S S S, Factors That Affect IT-Based Knowledge Sharing, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 October 2006.
- WONG Sharon Wing-man** WONG, S W M, Managing Non-Work-Related Computing within Organizations: A Multiple Approaches Comparison Study, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 January 2007.
- YUAN Minghui** YUAN, M, Antecedents of Coordination Effectiveness of Software Developer Dyads from Interacting Teams: An Empirical Investigation, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2006.

**DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT**

*Conference papers*

- KWOK Man-lung** HON, H Y A, WONG, Y Y and KWOK, M L, "Perceived Creative Climate, Emotional Intelligence and Helping Behavior: An Exploratory Study", Hawaii International Conference on Business, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May 2007.
- KWOK, M L and SUE-CHAN, C, "What Influences University Student Performance: The Role of Instructor's Motivational Style and the Quality of the Exchange Relationship Between the Student and the Instructor", ASAIHL Conference on Undergraduate Education, Lingnan University, Hong Kong, PRC, 9-11 May 2007.
- LAW Kuok Kei** LAW, K K, "Unpacking the Relationship between Transformational Leadership and Innovation: A Review on Empirical Works", 7th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Business, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May 2007.
- LAW, K K and ZHENG, X, "Is Innovation a Panacea in Today's Business World? A Literature Review on Innovation Research", Asia Academy of Management 5th Conference (AAOM 2006), Tokyo, Japan, 19-21 December 2006.
- LOW Yi Jia** LOW, Y J and ROBINS, J A, "Utilization of Foreign Knowledge by Chinese Firms: Effects of Relationship-specific Investment and Institutional Externalities", Academy of International Business Annual Conference, Indianapolis, USA, 25-28 June 2007.
- ROBINS, J A and LOW, Y J, "Knowledge Strategy in a Transitional Economy: Utilization of Foreign Knowledge by Entrepreneurial Chinese Firms", Strategic Management Society Special Conference, Catania, Italy, 23-25 May 2007.
- LOW, Y J and ROBINS, J A, "Utilization of Foreign Knowledge by Chinese Firms: Effects of Relationship-specific Investment and Institutional Externalities", European Academy of Management Annual Meeting, Paris, France, 16-19 May 2007.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

LOW, Y J and ROBINS, J A, "Realizing the Potential of the Ambidextrous Firm", Australian and New Zealand Academy of Management (ANZAM) 2006 Conference, Queensland, Australia, 6-9 December 2006.

### WANG Jie

CHAN, T W S and WANG, J, "Validating the Chinese Version of Emotional Intelligence Scale in a Hong Kong Chinese Sample: Factor Structure, Reliabilities, Convergent and Discriminant Validities", 7th Annual Meeting of Hawaii International Conference on Business, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May 2007.

WANG, J and HO, H M, "Optimism across Culture; Are Chinese more Functionally Optimistic and Westerners more Defensively Optimistic", *Proceedings of the 7th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Business*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May, 2007, pp 3019-3049.

### WONG Yin-yee

HON, H Y A, WONG, Y Y and KWOK, M L, "Perceived Creative Climate, Emotional Intelligence and Helping Behavior: An Exploratory Study", Hawaii International Conference on Business, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May 2007.

### *All other outputs*

### LOW Yi Jia

ROBINS, J A and LOW, Y J, Knowledge Strategy in a Transitional Economy: Utilization of Foreign Knowledge by Entrepreneurial Chinese Firms, Best Paper Award, Strategic Management Society (SMS), Special Conference on New Frontiers in Entrepreneurship, Catania, Italy, 23-25 May 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES

### *Conference papers*

### LI Mei Yee

LO, H P and LI, M Y, "Activity Based Trip Generation and Distribution and Attribute Based Modal Split - A Case Study of the New West Rail in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Travel Behaviour Research*, Kyoto, Japan, 16-20 August 2006, published in CD Rom.

### TANG Yvonne Yee Wan

LO, H P and TANG, Y Y W, "The Use of Conditional Demand Analysis in the Forecasting and Updating of Origin-destination Matrix", Abstract for the 27th Annual International Symposium on Forecasting (ISF), New York, USA, 24-27 June 2007.

### *All other outputs*

### CHAN Miu-hung

CHAN, M H, A Study of Consumer Satisfaction and the Relationship with Its Determinants Across Industries, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 September 2006.

### CHEUNG Ka Yan

CHEUNG, K Y, Modeling and Forecasting Hong Kong Tourist Arrivals, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 August 2006.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- HE Wanwei** HE, W W, Forecasting Daily Exchange Rate Volatility: A Cointegration Analysis, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2006.
- LEE Ching Ying** LEE, C Y, Integrating PCF Technique in DEA, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 March 2007.
- WONG Chi-hang** WONG, C H, Credit Risk Analysis for Financial Corporations, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING

### *Journal publications*

- ZHOU Chen** 壽志鋼, 蘇晨汀 and 周晨, "商業圈子中的信任與機會主義行為", *Economic Management 經濟管理*, 29(11), June 2007, pp 66-70.

### *Conference papers*

- ZHOU Chen** SHOU, Z G, SU, C T and ZHOU, C, "Trust-Based Governance Mechanism in Social Network: Impact on Opportunism from Relational and Structural Embeddedness", *2007 INFORMS Marketing Science Conference*, Singapore Management University, Singapore, 28-30 June 2007.
- XU, L, CUI, N and ZHOU, C, "Why Does a Consumer Participate in the Co-creation? A Study of Consumers' Creative Motivation", *2007 INFORMS Marketing Science Conference*, Singapore Management University, Singapore, 28-30 June 2007.
- ZHOU, C and XU, L, "Formal Control, Trust, and Opportunism: A Role-Theoretic Perspective", *2007 INFORMS Marketing Science Conference*, Singapore Management University, Singapore, 28-30 June 2007.
- ZHOU, C, "Formal Control, Trust, and Opportunism: A Role-Theoretic Perspective", *AMA Summer Marketing Educators' Conference*, Washington, DC, USA, 3-6 August 2007.

## *Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences*

### DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED SOCIAL STUDIES

#### *Journal publications*

**LEUNG Wing Yan** CHAN, R K H and LEUNG, W Y, "家庭支援功能的變遷與男性角色更新", *Journal of Youth Studies 青年研究學報*, 9(2), The Hong Kong Federation of Youth Groups, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2006, pp 37-46.

#### *Conference papers*

**CHAN Wai Sze Trista** CHAN, W S T and WANG, J, "Validating the Chinese Version of Emotional Intelligence Scale in a Hong Kong Chinese Sample: Factor Structure, Reliabilities, Convergent and Discriminant Validities", 7th Annual Meeting of Hawaii International Conference on Business, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 24-27 May 2007.

CHAN, W S T. "A Multifactorial Model of Eating Disorder Symptomatology: Identifying and Integrating Potential Risk and Protective Factors among Hong Kong Adolescent Girls", International Conference of Eating Disorders, Baltimore, USA, 2-5 May 2007.

#### *All other outputs*

**CHAN Wai** CHAN, W, Intergenerational Transmission of Generativity and its Contribution to Well-Being, MPhil Thesis, Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 May 2007.

**LEE Sin Ting Sindy** LEE, S T, Relationships between Family Factors and Student's Bullying Behaviors in Hong Kong, MPhil Thesis, Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 July 2006.

**LEUNG Wing Yan** LEUNG, W Y, Adjustment to the Father-child Relationship of Newly Arrived Adolescents in Hong Kong, MPhil Thesis, Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2006.

**MU Yang** MU, Y, Political Forces of Party Elites on Nationalism and Democratization in Hong Kong: A Case Study on the Electoral Reforms of the Legislative Council in 1984-2004, MPhil Thesis, Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE, TRANSLATION AND LINGUISTICS

### *Journal publications*

- LAU Kam Tang** KWOK, P F and LAU, K T, "A Discussion of the Annotation in Cai Fan in the Shijing 《詩經·召南·采芣》訓詁釋疑", *Study in Chinese Linguistic 中國語文研究*. January 2007, pp 105-115.

### *Conference papers*

- CHEN Li** CHEN, L and PAN, H H, "A Pragmatic-semantic Interface Approach to the Interaction of Quantized Objects and the Perfective Marker LE in Mandarin Chinese", the Joint Conference of the 15th Annual Meeting of the International Association of Chinese Linguistics (IACL-15) and 19th Annual North American Conference on Chinese Linguistics (NACCL-19), Department of East Asian Languages & Cultures, Columbia University, New York, USA, 25-27 May 2007. <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/ealac/chinese/events.htm>.
- CHEN, L and PAN, H H, "The Aspectual Selections of Chinese Negation Markers Bu and Mei", The 14<sup>th</sup> National Conference on Modern Chinese Grammar, Shanghai, October 2006. <http://www.shufe.edu.cn/ices/ices/news/news29.htm>.
- WONG Tak-ming** CHOW, I C and WONG, T M, "Axiomatizing Relational Network for Knowledge Engineering - Exploring WordNet and FrameNet", *2006 IEEE International Conference on Information Reuse and Integration*, USA, September 2006, pp 262-267.

### *All other outputs*

- CHAN Man Ning** CHAN, M N, A Study of the Sacred Songs in the Book of Songs, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 August 2006.
- CHOI Misty Ka Man** CHOI, M K M, Temporal Reference in Cantonese, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 July 2006.
- KWOK Kam Hung** KWOK, K H, An Investigation of the Natural Imagery of Chan Poems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 July 2006.
- LEE Ching Man** LEE, C M, Patterns of Vowel and Pitch Productions at the Babbling Stage of Hong Kong Infants, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 July 2006.
- WONG Hoi Sing** WONG, H S, The Researches of Japanese Sinologists on the Water Margin: Focusing on Their Ideas of the State of Evolution Before the Advent of the Current Version, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 July 2006.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

**ZHANG Yanyan** ZHANG, Y Y, A Study of the Lexical and Syntactic Aspects of the Language of Personal Web Pages in Hong Kong, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 June 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND COMMUNICATION

### *Conference papers*

**CUI Li** CUI, L, "Empowerment from Super Girls' Voice for Female College Students in China", 52nd Annual Convention & Exhibition, Broadcasting Education Association, Las Vegas, USA, 18-21 April 2007.

CUI, L, "Judgments, Ideal Characters and Empowerment: A Content Analysis of Discussions and Narratives about Desperate Housewives in Chinese Bulletin Board", 5th International Conference on Communication and Mass Media, Athens, Greece, 21-22 May 2007.

### *All other outputs*

**SHI Lin** SHI, L, Official and Popular Discourses: Taiwan's Opposition Leaders' Visits to Mainland China, MPhil Thesis, Department of English and Communication, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC AND SOCIAL ADMINISTRATION

### *Conference papers*

**CHEUNG Donna Yuk Wan** CHEUNG, D Y W, "The Increasingly Conflictual Church and State Relationship in Post-handover Hong Kong: Its Causes and Implications", 3rd International Young Scholars' Symposium on "Christianity and Chinese Society and Culture", Hong Kong, PRC, 7-11 December 2006.

### *All other outputs*

**WU Liana Hoi Yan** WU, L H Y, Accountability in establishing Public Private Partnership: A case study of the West Kowloon Cultural District, MPhil Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.

**YANG Yaning** YANG, Y N, The Changing Relationship Between the State and Medical Profession in Contemporary China: Case Studies in Beijing, MPhil Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 1 February 2007.

## Faculty of Science & Engineering

### DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

#### Journal publications

- CHAN Ivy Oi-mee** CHAN, I O M, TSANG, V W H, CHU, K K, LEUNG, S K, LAM, M H W, LAU, T C, LAM, P K S and WU, R S S, "Solid-phase extraction-fluorimetric high performance liquid chromatographic determination of domoic acid in natural seawater mediated by an amorphous titania sorbent", *Analytica Chimica Acta*, Vol 583, January 2007, pp 111-117.
- CHEN Eric Xiao-hua** YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, KONG, R Y C, NG, K S, MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene expression in non-tumor fish tissues in vivo: the marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) model", *BMC Molecular Biology*, Vol 7, September 2006, paper No. 27.
- CHEUNG Catis Hin Ying** CHEUNG, C H Y, CHAILLE, P M, RANDALL, D J, GRAY, J S and AU, D W T, "The use of scale increment as a means of indicating fish growth and growth impairment", *Aquaculture*, Vol 266, June 2007, pp 102-111.
- CHEUNG Chris Ka Chung** SHIN, P K S, CHEUNG, C K C and CHEUNG, S G, "Effects of nitrogen and sulphide on macroinfaunal community: a microcosm study", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 52, November 2006, pp 1333-1339.
- CHEUNG Maggie Sau Ha** CHEUNG, H Y, CHAN, G K L, CHEUNG, S H, SUN, S Q and FONG, W F, "Morphological and chemical changes in the attached cells of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* as primary biofilms developed on aluminum and CaF<sub>2</sub> plates", *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, Vol 102, March 2007, pp 701-710.
- HE Yuhe** DING, L, MURPHY, M B, HE, Y, XU, Y, YEUNG, L W Y, WANG, J, ZHOU, B, LAM, P K S, WU, R S S and GIESY, J P, "Effects of brominated flame retardants and brominated dioxins on steroidogenesis in H295R human adrenocortical carcinoma cell line", *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 26(4), April 2007, pp 764-772.
- LAU Ridge Kwok Fung** WEI, S, LAU, R K F, FUNG, C N, ZHENG, G J, LAM, J C W, CONNELL, D W, FANG, Z, RICHARDSON, B J and LAM, P K S, "Trace organic contamination in biota collected from the Pearl River Estuary, China: A preliminary risk assessment", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 52, December 2006, pp 1682-1694.
- HUNG, C L H, LAU, R K F, LAM, J C W, JEFFERSON, T A, HUNG, S K, LAM, M H W and LAM, P K S, "Risk assessment of trace elements in the stomach contents of Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins and finless porpoises in Hong Kong waters", *Chemosphere*, Vol 66, January 2007, pp 1175-1182.
- LEE Terence Kwok Ming** LO, K K W, HUI, W K, CHUNG, C K, TSANG, H K, LEE, T K M, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y and NG, D C M, "Luminescent Transition Metal Complex Biotin Conjugates", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, Vol 250, July 2006, pp 1724-1736.
- LO, K K W and LEE, T K M, "Luminescent Ruthenium(II) Amidodipyridoquinoxaline Biotin Complexes that Display Higher Avidin-induced Emission Enhancement", *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, Vol 360, January 2007, pp 293-302.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- LEUNG Ivan Ka Kin** ZHANG, C G, LEUNG, I K K, WONG, Y S and TAM, N F Y, "Germination, growth and physiological responses of mangrove plant (*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*) to lubricating oil pollution", *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, Vol 60, May 2007, pp 127-136.
- LO Jerry Chun-yu** TAM, K H, LO, J C Y, GUO, Z Q and CHAN, M C W, "Cyclometalated Group 4 Complexes Supported by Tridentate Pyridine-2-phenolate-6-( $\sigma$ -aryl) Ligands: Catalysts for Ethylene Polymerization and Comparisons with Fluorinated Analogues", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 2 June 2007, published online, (Invited paper in special issue to honor Prof Gerhard Erker).
- MOK Helen Oi Lam** YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, KONG, R Y C, NG, K S, MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene expression in non-tumor fish tissues in vivo: the marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) model", *BMC Molecular Biology*, Vol 7, September 2006, paper No. 27.
- SHI James Li** SHI, A Y F, ZHANG, Q, CHEUNG, P Y B, SHI, L, FONG, C C, ZHANG, Y, TZANG, L C H, CHAN, B P L, FONG, W F, CHUN, J, KUNG, H F and YANG, M, "Effects of rhDecorin on TGF- $\beta$ 1 induced human hepatic stellate cell LX-2 activation", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, Vol 1760, November 2006, pp 1587-4595.
- SZE Ka-shing** LO, K K W, SZE, K S, TSANG, H K and ZHU, N, "Luminescent Tricarbonylrhenium(I) Dipyridoquinoxaline Indole Complexes as Sensitive Probes for Indole-Binding Proteins", *Organometallics*, Vol 26, June 2007, pp 3440-3447.
- TSANG Alpha Chi Him** KANG, Z H, TSANG, A C H, ZHANG, Z D, ZHANG, M L, WONG, N B, ZAPIEN, J A, SHAN, Y and LEE, S T, "A Polyoxometalate-assisted Electrochemical Method for Silicon Nanostructures Preparation: From Quantum Dots to Nanowires", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 129(17), May 2007, pp 5326-5327.
- TSANG Chui-shan** TENG, P F, TSANG, C S, YEUNG, H L, WONG, W L, WONG, W T and KWONG, H L, "Syntheses of C1-symmetric bidentate ligands having pyridyl and 1,3-Thiazolyl, 1-methylimidazolyl or pyrazinyl donor groups for enantioselective palladium-catalyzed allylic substitution and copper-catalyzed cyclopropanation", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, Vol 691, 15 December 2006, pp 5664-5672.
- TSANG Vic Wing Hang** LAM, K H, WAI, H Y, LEUNG, K M Y, TSANG, V W H, TANG, C F, CHEUNG, R Y H and LAM, M H W, "A study of the partitioning behavior of Irgarol-1051 and its transformation products", *Chemosphere*, Vol 64, August 2006, pp 1177-1184.
- CHAN, I O M, TSANG, V W H, CHU, K K, LEUNG, S K, LAM, M H W, LAU, T C, LAM, P K S and WU, R S S, "Solid-phase extraction-fluorimetric high performance liquid chromatographic determination of domoic acid in natural seawater mediated by an amorphous titania sorbent", *Analytica Chimica Acta*, Vol 583, January 2007, pp 111-117.
- WAI Ho-yin** LAM, K H, WAI, H Y, LEUNG, K M Y, TSANG, V W H, TANG, C F, CHEUNG, R Y H and LAM, M H W, "A study of the partitioning behavior of Irgarol-1051 and its transformation products", *Chemosphere*, Vol 64, August 2006, pp 1177-1184.
- WONG Hiu Lam** CORNISH, A S, NG, W C, HO, V C M, WONG, H L, LAM, J C W, LAM, P K S and LEUNG, K M Y, "Trace metals and organochlorines in the bamboo shark *Chiloscyllium plagiosum* from the southern waters of Hong Kong, China", *Science of the Total Environment*, Vol 376, April 2007, pp 335-345.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- WONG Minnie Man-lai** WONG, M M L, YU, R M K, NG, K S, LAW, H W, TSANG, K C and KONG, R Y C, "Characterization of a hypoxia-responsive leptin receptor (omLepR<sub>L</sub>) cDNA from the marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*)", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 54, June 2007, pp 797-803.
- WOO Pui Shan** WOO, P S, LIU, W H, AU, D W T, ANDERSON, D M and WU, R S S, "Antioxidant responses and lipid peroxidation in gills and erythrocytes of fish (*Rhabdosargus sarba*) upon exposure to *Chattonella marina* and hydrogen peroxide: Implications on the cause of fish kills", *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, Vol 336, September 2006, pp 230-241.
- XU Yan** SONG, M, XU, Y, JIANG, S Q T, LAM, P K S, O'TOOLE, D K, GIESY, J P and JIANG, G, "Measurement of estrogenic activity in sediments from Haihe and Dagu River, China", *Environment International*, Vol 32, July 2006, pp 676-681.
- HUNG, C L H, XU, Y, LAM, J C W, CONNELL, D W, LAM, M H W, NICHOLSON, S, RICHARDSON, B J and LAM, P K S, "A preliminary risk assessment of organochlorines accumulated in fish to the Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin (*Sousa chinensis*) in the Northwestern waters of Hong Kong", *Environmental Pollution*, Vol 144, November 2006, pp 190-196.
- DING, L, MURPHY, M B, HE, Y, XU, Y, YEUNG, L W Y, WANG, J, ZHOU, B, LAM, P K S, WU, R S S and GIESY, J P, "Effects of brominated flame retardants and brominated dioxins on steroidogenesis in H295R human adrenocortical carcinoma cell line", *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 26(4), April 2007, pp 764-772.
- ZHANG Xiaowei** GRACIA, T, HILSCHEROVA, K, JONES, P D, NEWSTED, J L, ZHANG, X W, HECKER, M, HIGLEY, E B, SANDERSON, J T, YU, R M K, WU, R S S and GIESY, J P, "The H295R system for evaluation of endocrine-disrupting effects", *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, Vol 65, November 2006, pp 293-305.

## Conference papers

- CHAN Ho Yan** CHAN, H Y, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Prolonged exposure to low dissolved oxygen affects embryonic and larval development in the marine scavenging gastropod *Nassarius festivus* (Nassariidae)", *International Conference on Ecophysiology of Marine Organisms (ICEMO) 2007*, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9-11 January 2007.
- SHIN, P K S, CHAN, H Y and CHEUNG, S G, "Effect of Prolonged Hypoxia on Food Consumption, Respiration, Growth and Reproduction in Marine Scavenging Gastropod *Nassarius Festivus*", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- CHEN Eric Xiao-hua** CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, YIP, B W P, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene and protein expression in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*)", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- CHEN, E X H, YIP, W P, CHIANG, M W L, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) expression and alters cell proliferation and apoptosis in non-tumor fish tissues in vivo: The marine medaka (*Oryzias Melastigma*) model", *Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Meeting on Telomeres and Telomerase*, Cold Spring Harbour, New York, USA, 2-6 May 2007, p 39.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

AU, D W T, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, NG, K S, GIESY, J P and KONG, R Y C, "In vivo expression of telomerase (TERT) gene in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) tissues upon hypoxia exposure and normoxia recovery", *SETAC Asia Pacific, Beijing*, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.

AU, D W T, YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, MOK, H O L, NG, K S and KONG, R Y C, "Hypoxia regulates telomerase expression in fish", *VIIth International Congress on the Biology of Fish (ICBFVII)*, Newfoundland, Canada, 18-22 July 2006.

YU, R M K, LO, A K H, AU, D W T, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, WONG, M M L, WU, R S S and KONG, R Y C, "Characterization of the hypoxia-inducible leptin gene in the marine medaka, *Oryzias melastigma*", *SETAC Asia Pacific 2006 Meeting, Beijing*, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.

CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, YIP, B W P, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene and protein expression in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) in vivo", *5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology*, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-4.

TOMPSETT, A R, PARK, J W, HECKER, M, JONES, P D, NEWSTED, J L, AU, D W T, CHEN, E X H and GIESY, J P, "Elucidating Changes in Aromatase (CYP19) Gene Expression in Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*) Exposed to Fadrozole: In Situ Hybridization in a Whole Animal Model", *SETAC North America 27th Annual Meeting*, Montreal, Canada, 5-9 November 2006.

LU, X Y, YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, MURPHY, M B, AU, D W T, KONG, R Y C and WU, R S S, "Molecular response to hypoxia along the HPG axis of the marine medaka *Oryzias melastigma*", *SETAC Asia Pacific 2006 Meeting*, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.

### **CHU Justin Kit Yan**

CHU, J K Y, KONG, R Y C, GIESY, J P and WU, R S S, "Regulation of steroidogenic enzyme genes by HIF-1 in H295R adrenocortical carcinoma cells", *SETAC Asia Pacific 2006 Meeting*, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.

### **FANG James Kar Hei**

FANG, J K H, CHAN, K Y, AU, D W T, LIU, W H, ZHENG, G J, LAM, P K S, SHIN, P K S and WU, R S S, "Lysosomal integrity in mussel and EROD activity in rabbit-fish: biomarkers to detect recovery from pollution", *Annual Symposium, Centre for Marine Environmental Research and Innovative Technology (MERIT)*, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4-5 January 2007.

WU, R S S, CHAN, K Y, AU, D W T, FANG, J K H, LAM, P K S and RICHARDSON, B J, "Measuring POPs in the context of risk assessment", *5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology*, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

AU, D W T, WU, R S S, SO, L K Y, LIU, W H, FANG, J K H, CHAN, K Y and YUEN, B H, "The use of hepatic and intestinal EROD activities and cytopathology to differentiate the uptake route of PAHs in fish", *5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology*, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-14.

### **KUM Hiu Fung**

KUM, H F and TAM, N F Y, "Toxicity of contaminated sediments on two mangrove plant species", *5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

### **LEE Pui Kei**

TSANG, H K, LEUNG, A H H, LEE, P K, CHUNG, C K and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Indole Complexes as Biological Probes", *14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- LEE Terence Kwok Ming** LEE, T K M and LO, K K W, "Ruthenium(II) Polypyridine Estradiol Complexes as Luminescent Sensors for Estrogen Receptors", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.
- LI Hiu-yan** SHIN, P K S, LI, H Y and CHEUNG, S G, "Horseshoe crabs in Hong Kong: Human exploitation and current population status", International Symposium on the Science and Conservation of Horseshoe Crabs 2007 (ISSCHC07), Dowling College, Oakdale, Long Island, New York, USA, 11-14 June 2007.
- CHEUNG, S G, LI, H Y, SHIN, P K S and KE, C, "Artificial Breeding of Horseshoe Crabs in Hong Kong", International Symposium on the Science and Conservation of Horseshoe Crabs (ISSCHC07), New York, USA, 11-14 June 2007.
- LO Andy Kwok Hong** YU, R M K, LO, A K H, AU, D W T, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, WONG, M M L, WU, R S S and KONG, R Y C, "Characterization of the hypoxia-inducible leptin gene in the marine medaka, *Oryzias melastigma*", SETAC Asia Pacific 2006 Meeting, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.
- MA Hoi Ling** MA, H L, GUO, H and TANNER, P A, "Chromium in TSP in Hong Kong: City University (CityU) and Kwun Tong (KT)", *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Atmospheric Sciences and Applications to Air Quality (ASAAQ 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 May 2007, p 187.
- MOK, W F, GUO, H, MA, H L and TANNER, P A, "Determination of Mercury in Roadside and Indoor Dust Samples by Microwave Assisted Digestion Method and Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry", *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Atmospheric Sciences and Applications to Air Quality (ASAAQ 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 May 2007, p 191.
- MOK Helen Oi Lam** CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, YIP, B W P, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene and protein expression in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*)", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.
- CHEN, E X H, YIP, W P, CHIANG, M W L, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) expression and alters cell proliferation and apoptosis in non-tumor fish tissues in vivo: The marine medaka (*Oryzias Melastigma*) model", Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Meeting on Telomeres and Telomerase, Cold Spring Harbour, New York, USA, 2-6 May 2007, p 39.
- AU, D W T, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, NG, K S, GIESY, J P and KONG, R Y C, "In vivo expression of telomerase (TERT) gene in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) tissues upon hypoxia exposure and normoxia recovery", SETAC Asia Pacific, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.
- AU, D W T, YU, R M K, CHEN, E X H, MOK, H O L, NG, K S and KONG, R Y C, "Hypoxia regulates telomerase expression in fish", VIth International Congress on the Biology of Fish (ICBFVII), Newfoundland, Canada, 18-22 July 2006.
- CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, YIP, B W P, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene and protein expression in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) in vivo", 5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-4.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Muscle telomerase of marine medaka *Oryzias melastigma*", 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-101.

**PI Na** PI, N, WONG, M H and TAM, N F Y, "Root anatomy and radial oxygen loss (ROL) patterns of eight true mangrove species in Hong Kong", International Conference on Environmental and Public Health Management: Agriculture and Environment, Hong Kong, PRC, 7-9 December 2006.

PI, N, TAM, N F Y and WONG, M H, "Effects of sewage discharge on root anatomy and radial oxygen loss (ROL) patterns of three representative mangrove species", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

**SZE Ka-shing** SZE, K S, TSANG, H K, ZHU, N Y and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Tricarbonylrhenium(I) Dipyridoquinoxaline Indole Complexes as Sensitive Probes for Indole-Binding Proteins", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.

SZE, K S, TSANG, H K, ZHU, N Y and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Tricarbonylrhenium(I) Dipyridoquinoxaline Indole Complexes as Sensitive Probes for Indole-Binding Proteins", 17th International Symposium on Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (17th isppcc), Dublin, Ireland, 24–28 June 2007.

**TSE Ho-yan** TSE, H Y, CHAN, P K and CHENG, S H, "Primary Screening of Chinese Materia Medica for Angiogenesis Modulating Activities Using Zebrafish Embryos", 2006 Hong Kong – Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2006.

TSE, H Y, CHAN, P K and CHENG, S H, "Technology Platform for Drug Screening", 2006 World Congress on Chinese Medicine, Hong Kong, PRC, 23-25 November 2006.

**WONG Ada Ho Yan** TAM, N F Y, WONG, H Y, WONG, M H and WONG, Y S, "Mass balance of nitrogen in constructed mangrove wetlands receiving ammonium-rich wastewater: effects of tidal regime and carbon supply", International Conference of Wetland Restoration and Ecological Engineering, Nanjing, PRC, 28 May - 2 June 2007.

**WONG Minnie Man-lai** WONG, M M L, YU, R M K and KONG, R Y C, "Characterization of a hypoxia-responsive leptin receptor (omLepR) cDNA from the marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*)", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

YU, R M K, LO, A K H, AU, D W T, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, WONG, M M L, WU, R S S and KONG, R Y C, "Characterization of the hypoxia-inducible leptin gene in the marine medaka, *Oryzias melastigma*", SETAC Asia Pacific 2006 Meeting, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 September 2006.

**WU Yan** WU, Y, TAM, N F Y, CHUNG, A and WONG, M H, "Effects of idle period and salinity on constructed mangrove wetland for treatment of municipal sewage", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

**YIP Bill Wun Piu** CHEN, E X H, YIP, W P, CHIANG, M W L, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) expression and alters cell proliferation and apoptosis in non-tumor fish tissues in vivo: The marine medaka (*Oryzias Melastigma*) model", Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Meeting on Telomeres and Telomerase, Cold Spring Harbour, New York, USA, 2-6 May 2007, p 39.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, YIP, B W P, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene and protein expression in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*)", 5th International Conference on Marine Pollution and Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007.

CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, YIP, B W P, YU, R M K, MOK, H O L, KONG, R Y C and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia induces telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene and protein expression in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*) in vivo", 5th International Conference on Marine and Pollution Ecotoxicology, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 June 2007, pp O-4.

**ZHANG Kenneth Yin** ZHANG, K Y, CHUNG, C K, KWOK, K Y and LO, K K W, "Synthesis, Photophysical and Electrochemical Properties, and Protein-Binding Studies of Luminescent Cyclometallated Iridium(III) Bipyridine Estradiol Conjugates", 17th International Symposium on Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (17th isppcc), Dublin, Ireland, 24–28 June 2007.

ZHANG, K Y, CHUNG, C K, KWOK, K Y and LO, K K W, "Synthesis, Photophysical and Electrochemical Properties, and Protein-Binding Studies of Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Bipyridine Estradiol Conjugates", 14th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong, CUHK, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2007.

### *Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies*

**CHEUNG Maggie Sau Ha** CHEUNG, H Y and CHEUNG, S H, *Analysis of airborne microbial in pharmaceutical manufacturing premises*, Karen Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., Hong Kong, PRC, July 2006 - May 2007.

**TSE Ho-yan** TSE, H Y, Introduction of Bioimaging, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007.

### *All other outputs*

**CHAN Ivy Oi-mee** CHAN, I O M, Development of Novel Analytical Techniques for the Determination of Shellfish Poisoning Toxins by Solid Phase Extraction and Solid Phase Micro-extraction, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 September 2006.

**CHAN Veronica Wai Yee** CHAN, V W Y, The Eco-physiology of Outdoor Airborne Fungi in Hong Kong, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 July 2006.

**CHIU Brenda Ka Wen** CHIU, B K W, Design and Synthesis of Molecular Sensors for Biogenic Amines and Anions, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 September 2006.

**JI Shenglin** JI, S, Molecular Diagnostics of Human Papillomavirus by Genotyping DNA Arrays, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 June 2007.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- LAU Pui-ha** LAU, P H, Synthesis and Characterization of Paramagnetic Building Blocks and Polynuclear Compounds Containing FeIII, CrIII, RnIII and OsIII, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 November 2006.
- LEE Terence Kwok Ming** LEE, T K M, Luminescent Ruthenium(II) Polypyridine Complexes as Novel Probes for Avidin, Indole-Binding Proteins, and Estrogen Receptors, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, May 2007.
- LIN Chun-chi** LIN, C C, Toxicity of carbaryl on cardiovascular system in early developing zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) embryos, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, May 2007.
- MA Hoi Ling** MA, H L, Method Development for the Analysis of Chromium in the Environment and its Speciation in Water Samples, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 December 2006.
- SHI Lin** SHI, L, Cloning, Expression and Functional Studies of Decorin and its Fragments, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 May 2007.
- TSANG Alpha Chi Him** TSANG, A C H, Chemical Reactivity of Silicon Nanowires, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 August 2006.
- XU Yan** XU, Y, Assessment of Organochlorines and Environmental Endocrine Disruptors in Taihu Lake of China, and In Vitro Biochemical Effects Affected by Metabolites of Selected Environmental Pollutants, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 July 2006.
- YIP Ka Man** YIP, K M, Fatty acid profile in green-lipped mussel *Perna viridis* as environmental marker in marine ecosystems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- WONG Vicky Wei Kei** CHEUNG, S O, WONG, V W K, WONG, P S P and SUEN, H C H, "Trust: Foundation of Cooperative Contracting", Trust in Co-operative Contracting in Construction, 1st edition, S O Cheung (ed), City University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007, pp 111-142.

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Yee Shan** CHAN, Y S and LEUNG, M Y, "Inaugural Asia Pacific Value Convention.", *Value Manager*, 12(3), HKIVM, Hong Kong, PRC, 2006, pp 2-4.
- LEUNG, M Y, SHAM, J F C and CHAN, Y S, "Adjusting Stressors – Job-demand Stress in Preventing Rustout/burnout in Estimators", *Surveying and Built Environment*, 18(1), June 2007, pp 17-26.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

LEUNG, M Y and CHAN, Y S, "Leung Reports on the 8th HKIVM International Conference and the 11th Biennial Conference of IVMA", *Interactions*, 32(12), SAVE International "The Value Society", USA, January 2007, pp 17-18.

**CHEUNG Grace Wai-ye** LO, S M, ZHAO, C M and CHENG, G W, "Perceptions of Building Professionals on Sustainable Development: A Comparative Study Between Hong Kong and Shenyang", *Energy and Buildings*, 38(11), November 2006, pp 1327-1334.

**CHEUNG Gary Hoi Wah** LI, D H W, WONG, S L, TSANG, C L and CHEUNG, H W, "A study of the daylighting performance and energy use in heavily obstructed residential buildings via computer simulation techniques", *Energy and Buildings*, 38(11), November 2006, pp 1343-1348.

LI, D H W, CHEUNG, H W and CHEUNG, K L, "Evaluating an Indoor Daylight Illuminance Calculation Tool against Full-scale Measured Data", *Architectural Science Review*, 49(3), September 2006, pp 285-294.

**NG Ching Tai** LAM, H, NG, C T and VEIDT, M, "Experimental Characterization of Multiple Cracks in a Cantilever Beam Utilizing Transient Vibration Data Following a Probabilistic Approach", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 305(1-2), 2007, pp 34-49.

**WEI Jingxi** LIEW, K M, WEI, J and HE, X Q, "Carbon Nanocones under Compression: Buckling and Post-buckling Behaviors", *Physical Review B: Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 75(19), May 2007, p Article. No. 195435.

### Conference papers

**CHEUNG Gary Hoi Wah** LI, D H W and CHEUNG, H W, "A Study of the Mean Reflectance of External Obstructions and Design Implications", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Solar Radiation and Day Lighting (SOLARIS 2007)*, Vol 1, New Delhi, India, 7-9 February 2007, pp 113-120.

**CUI Shuang** LIM, C W, CUI, S and LEUNG, A Y T, "Symplectic Elasticity Approach for Thin Plate Bending", 2nd International Conference on Dynamics, Vibration and Control (ICDVC-2006), Beijing, PRC, 23-26 August, 2006.

LIM, C W, LEUNG, A Y T and CUI, S, "Exact Bending Solutions for Rectangular Thin Plates Using a New Symplectic Elasticity Approach", ECCOMAS Thematic Conference Computational Modeling and Experiments of the Composites Materials with Micro-and Nano-Structure (CMNS 2007), Slovakia, 28-31 May 2007.

**NG Ching Tai** AU, S and NG, C T, "Critical and Sub-critical Excitations for SDOF Elasto-plastic Systems", *Proceedings of the ECCOMAS Thematic Conference on Computational Methods in Structural Dynamics and Earthquake Engineering (COMPDYN 2007)*, Crete, Greece, 13-16 June 2007, published in CD Rom, (Mini-symposium Keynote Paper).

AU, S, NG, C T, SIEN, H W and CHUA, H Y, "Modal Identification of a Footbridge by Free Vibration Tests", *Proceedings of the ECCOMAS Thematic Conference on Computational Methods in Structural Dynamics and Earthquake Engineering (COMPDYN 2007)*, Crete, Greece, 13-16 June 2007, published in CD Rom.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

NG, C T and LAM, H, "A Probabilistic Method in Identifying Air Leakages of a Room Utilizing Measured Interior Sound Pressure", *Proceedings of the 11th Annual Conference of Hong Kong Society of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics (HKSTAM)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-13 March 2007, p 20.

AU, S, NG, C T, SIEN, H W and CHUA, H Y, "Modal Identification of a Footbridge by Free Vibration Tests", ECCOMAS Thematic Conference on Computational Methods in Structural Dynamics and Earthquake Engineering (COMPDYN 2007), Greece, 13-16 June 2007, published in CD Rom.

### WAN Kok Wing

WAN, K W, "Prediction of Solar Radiation in China using Artificial Neural Networks", *Proceedings of the Joint Symposium 2006 – Efficient Built Environment for Tomorrow*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 November 2006, pp 175-183.

### WANG Leiming

WANG, L and WU, Y, "Effect of Corner Radius on the Performance of CFRP-confined Rectangular Columns: Test", *Proceedings of the 4th Cross-strait Conference on Structural and Geotechnical Engineering*, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, PRC, 24-26 April 2007, pp 485-497.

### WONG Christy Wing-ying

WONG, C W Y and LU, J W Z, "A System Analytic Framework in Delineating Public Health and Meteorology: Studying Air Pollution in Hong Kong", 11th HKSTAM Annual Conference 2006/2007, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-13 March 2007.

WONG, C W Y and LU, J W Z, "The Dynamic Study between Local Air Pollution and Public Health in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the 7th World Congress on Computational Mechanics (WCCM VII)*, California, USA, 16-22 July 2006, p 703.

### WONG Vicky Wei Kei

WONG, V W K and CHEUNG, S O, "Trust and its Delineation in Construction", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Construction and Real Estate Management (ICCREM 2006)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 5-6 October 2006, pp 145-150.

### WU Ada Wai-yin

WU, W Y A and CHEUNG, S O, "Organisational Culture in Construction", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Construction and Real Estate Management (ICCREM 2006)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 5-6 October 2006, pp 95-101.

## *Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies*

### CHAN Yee Shan

LEUNG, M Y and CHAN, Y S, *Stress Management Report for Contract Managers at the Gammon Construction Limited*, Gammon Construction Limited, Hong Kong, PRC, 2006, (15 p).

## *All other outputs*

### CHAN Kwok Keung

CHAN, K K, Comparing and Analyzing Construction Productivity and Costs in Hong Kong, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 July 2006.

### LIU Pengfei

LIU, P, Dynamic Characteristics and Wind-induced Responses of a Super Tall Building, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 April 2007.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- MAN Siu-kuen** MAN, S K, A Study on the Delamination of External Wall Tiles for High-rise Buildings, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 January 2007.
- WONG Vicky Wei Kei** WONG, V W K, A Trust Inventory for Use in the Construction Industry, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 May 2007.
- WONG Yin Shan** WONG, Y S, An Outranking System for the Procurement of Construction Consultancy Services, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 January 2007.
- WU Ada Wai-yin** WU, A W Y, Identification and Measurement of Organizational Culture in the Hong Kong Construction Industry, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 May 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

### *Journal publications*

- HAN Song** HAN, S, CHAN, E, CHENG, R and LAM, K Y, "A Statistics-Based Sensor Selection Scheme for Continuous Probabilistic Queries in Sensor Network", *Real-Time Systems*, 35(1), 2007, pp 33-58.
- HU Bessie Chunyan** HU, B C, WONG, D S, ZHANG, Z and DENG, X, "Certificateless signature: a new security model and an improved generic construction", *Designs, Codes and Cryptography*, 42(2), Springer, 13 December 2006, pp 109-126.
- LI Wun Fung** LI, W F, LI, F, and LAU R W H, "A Trajectory-Preserving Synchronization Method for Collaborative Visualization", *IEEE Transaction on Visualization and Computer Graphics (special issue on IEEE Visualization'06)*, 12(5), Sept./Oct. 2006, pp 989-996.
- RIPON Kazi Shah Nawaz** RIPON, K S N, KWONG, S and MAN, K F, "A Real-coding Jumping Gene Genetic Algorithm (RJGGA) for Multiobjective Optimization", *Information Sciences*, 177(2), 2007, pp 632-654.
- TSO Fung Po** JIA, W, TSO, F P and ZHANG, L, "Efficient 3G324M protocol Implementation for Low Bit Rate Multipoint Video Conferencing", *Journal of Networks*, 1(5), Academy Publisher, September/October 2006, pp 1-8, <http://www.academypublisher.com/jnw/vol01/no05/jnw01050108.html>.
- YANG Guomin** ZHU, R W, YANG, G and WONG, D S, "An efficient identity-based key exchange protocol with KGS forward secrecy for low-power devices", *Theoretical Computer Science*, 378(2), June 2007, pp 198-207, <http://www.sciencedirect.com>.
- ZHU Wei** ZHU, R W, YANG, G and WONG, D S, "An efficient identity-based key exchange protocol with KGS forward secrecy for low-power devices", *Theoretical Computer Science*, 378(2), June 2007, pp 198-207, <http://www.sciencedirect.com>.
- TIAN, X, ZHU, W and WONG, D S, "Improved efficient remote user authentication schemes", *International Journal of Network Security*, 4(2), March 2007, pp 149-154.

*Conference papers*

**CHOW Kin Wah**

CHOW, K W and LI, Q, "IS\_SDM: an In-network Semantic Sensor Data Model", *Proceedings of the 22nd Annual ACM Symposium on Applied Computing (SAC 2007)*, Seoul, South Korea, 11-15, March 2007, pp 959-960, <http://doi.acm.org/10.1145/1244002.1244213>.

CHOW, K W and LI, Q, "Devising a Semantic Sensor Data Model with Contextual Information", *Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Ubiquitous Information Management and Communication*, Suwon, South Korea, 8-9 February 2007, pp 9-18.

**FENG Min**

FENG, M, LIU, W Y, XIE, N and CHEN, W, "Answer Clustering and Fusion in a User-Interactive QA System", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Semantics, Knowledge and Grid (SKG 2006)*, Guilin, PRC, 1-3 November 2006, p 41, <http://doi.ieeecomputersociety.org/10.1109/SKG.2006.28>.

LIU, W Y, ZENG, Q, CHEN, W, FENG, M and ZHANG, W, "Using a User-Interactive QA System to Capture Student's Interest and Authority About Course Content", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Web-based Learning (ICWL 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4181, Penang, Malaysia, 19-21 July 2006, pp 66-80, <http://springerlink.com/content/c58m11768284k665/?p=36d8541ab1334421bb1ef20df439012a&pi=0>.

**FENG Ze**

LI, M, FENG, Z, GRAHAM, R L and YAO, F, "Approximately Optimal Trees for Group Key Management with Batch Updates", *Proceedings of the 4th Annual Conference on Theory and Applications of Models of Computation (TAMC 07)*, Shanghai, PRC, 22-25 May 2007, pp 284-295.

**HAN Bo**

HAN, B and JIA, W, "Efficient Construction of Weakly-Connected Dominating Set for Clustering Wireless Ad Hoc Networks", *Proceedings of the 49th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference (GLOBECOM 2006)*, San Francisco, USA, 27 November - 1 December 2006, pp 1-5, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4150629>.

LIN, L, HAN, B and JIA, W, "Modeling and Performance Analysis of Initial Connection in IEEE 802.16 PMP Networks", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2006)*, Canada, 9-12 July 2006, pp 609-612, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4036509>.

LIN, L, JIA, W, HAN, B and ZHANG, L, "Performance Improvement using Dynamic Contention Window Adjustment for Initial Ranging in IEEE 802.16 P2MP Networks", *Proceedings of the IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-15 March 2007, pp 1877-1882, <http://www.ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4204175>.

HAN, B, TSO, F P, LIN, L and JIA, W, "Performance Evaluation of Scheduling in IEEE 802.16 based Wireless Mesh Networks", *Proceedings of the 3rd IEEE International Conference on Mobile Ad-hoc and Sensor Systems (MASS 2006)*, Vancouver, Canada, 9-12 October 2006, pp 789-794, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4053889>.

**HU Yi**

HU, Y, YU, N and JIA, X, "Energy Efficient Real-Time Data Aggregation in Wireless Sensor Networks", *Proceedings of the International Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing Conference (IWCMC'06)*, Vancouver, Canada, 3-6 July 2006, pp 803-808, <http://portal.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=1143710&coll=ACM&dl=ACM&CFID=23021572&CFTOKEN=59605934>.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- LAM Beta Sze Yeung** KOMURA, T, LAM, B S Y, LAU, R W H and LEUNG, H W H, "e-Learning Martial Arts", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Web-based Learning (ICWL 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4181, Penang, Malaysia, 19-21 July 2006, pp 239-248, <http://springerlink.com/content/?k=e-Learning+Martial+Arts>.
- LEE On Kee** LEE, O K and CHUN, A H W, "Automatic Tag Recommendation for the Web 2.0 Blogosphere Using Collaborative Tagging and Hybrid ANN Semantic Structures", *Proceedings of the 6th WSEAS International Conference*, Hangzhou, PRC, 15-17 April 2007, pp 89-94.
- LIU Shuangyan** LIU, S, CHEUNG, C H and KWOK, L F, "A Knowledge Framework for Information Security Modeling", *Proceedings of the 4th Australian Information Security Management Conference*, Perth, Australia, 5 December 2006, pp 146-154.
- RIPON Kazi Shah Nawaz** RIPON, K S N, TSANG, C H, KWONG, S and IP, M K, "Multi-objective Evolutionary Clustering Using Variable-length Real Jumping Genes Genetic Algorithm", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, pp 1200-1203.
- RIPON, K S N, TSANG, C H and KWONG, S, "Multi-objective Data Clustering Using Variable-length Real Jumping Genes Genetic Algorithm and Local Search Method", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2006)*, Vancouver, Canada, 16-21 July 2006, pp 7000-7007.
- RIPON, K S N, TSANG, C H and KWONG, S, "Multi-objective Evolutionary Clustering Using Variable-length Real Jumping Genes Genetic Algorithm", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2006)*, Vancouver, Canada, 16-21 July 2006, pp 5407-5411.
- TAN Hung Khoon** JIANG, Y, WEI, X, NGO, C W, TAN, H K, ZHAO, W and WU, X, "Modeling Local Interest Points for Semantic Detection and Video Search at TRECVID 2006", TRECVID 2006, Gaithersburg, MD, USA, 13-14 November 2006, published in CD rom, <http://www-nlpir.nist.gov/projects/tvpubs/tv.pubs.org.html>.
- TAN, H K and NGO, C W, "Mining Multiple Visual Appearances of Semantics for Image Annotation", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Multimedia Modeling (MMM 2007)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4351, Singapore, 9-12 January 2007, pp 269-278, [http://springerlink.com/content/m8814553744p/?sortorder=asc&p\\_o=20](http://springerlink.com/content/m8814553744p/?sortorder=asc&p_o=20).
- TONG Xin** TONG, X, WONG, H S, MA, B and IP, H S H, "Evolutionary Optimization of Feature Representation for 3D Point-based Model Classification", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, pp 707-710.
- TSO Fung Po** HAN, B, TSO, F P, LIN, L and JIA, W, "Performance Evaluation of Scheduling in IEEE 802.16 based Wireless Mesh Networks", *Proceedings of the 3rd IEEE International Conference on Mobile Ad-hoc and Sensor Systems (MASS 2006)*, Vancouver, Canada, 9-12 October 2006, pp 789-794, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/RecentCon.jsp?punumber=4053889>.
- YANG Guomin** YANG, G, WONG, D S, WANG, H and DENG, X, "Formal analysis and systematic construction of two-factor authentication scheme (short paper)", *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Information and Communication Security (ICICS 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4307, Springer-Verlag, Raleigh, USA, 4-7 December 2006, pp 82-91, <http://springerlink.com/content/v418246u7w33/>.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

YANG, G, CHEN, J, WONG, D S, DENG, X and WANG, D S, "A More Natural Way to Construct Identity-Based Identification Schemes", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Applied Cryptography and Network Security (ACNS 2007)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4521, Zhuhai, PRC, 5-8 June 2007, pp 307-322, <http://www.springerlink.com/content/c8421322w6813827/?p=918502a241494d74822bafb658b3368e&pi=0>.

AU, M H, CHEN, J, LIU, J K, MU, Y, WONG, D S and YANG, G, "Malicious KGC Attacks in Certificateless Cryptography", *Proceedings of the 2007 ACM Symposium on InformAtion, Computer and Communications Security (ASIACCS'07)*, Singapore, 20-22 March 2007, pp 302-311, <http://portal.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=1266997&coll=portal&dl=ACM&CFID=24645312&CFTOKEN=78429646>.

**YANG Yu** YANG, Y and LI, Q, "An Efficient Clustering and Indexing Approach over Large Video Sequences", *Proceedings of the 7th Pacific-Rim Conference on Multimedia (PCM 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4261, Hangzhou, PRC, 2-4 November 2006, pp 961-970, [http://springerlink.com/content/w425794t7433/?sortorder=asc&p\\_o=100](http://springerlink.com/content/w425794t7433/?sortorder=asc&p_o=100), (LNCS 4261).

**YU Feiyang** YU, F and IP, H S H, "Automatic Semantic Annotation of Images Using Spatial Hidden Markov Model", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2006)*, Toronto, Canada, 9-12 July 2006, pp 305-308, <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/tocresult.jsp?isnumber=4036510&isYear=2006&count=555&page=3&ResultStart=75>.

YU, F and IP, H S H, "Spatial-HMM:A New Approach for Semantic Annotation of Histological Images", *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Pattern Recognition (ICPR 2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 August 2006, pp 663-666, <http://www.informatik.uni-trier.de/~ley/db/conf/icpr/icpr2006-4.html#Yul06>.

**YUEN Chi Hang** POON, C K and YUEN, C H, "Faster Twig Pattern Matching using Extended Dewey ID", *Proceedings of the 17th International Conference on Database and Expert System Applications (DEXA'06)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4080, Krakow, Poland, 4-8 September 2006, pp 297-306, [http://springerlink.com/content/q3615v165206/?sortorder=asc&p\\_o=20](http://springerlink.com/content/q3615v165206/?sortorder=asc&p_o=20).

**ZHANG Jiqi** ZHANG, J, WONG, H S and YU, Z, "3D Model Retrieval Based on Volumetric Extended Gaussian Image and Hierarchical Self Organizing Map", *Proceedings of the ACM Multimedia 2006*, Santa Barbara, USA, 23-27 October 2006, pp 121-124.

### *All other outputs*

**HAN Bo** HAN, B, Backbone Formation in Wireless Ad Hoc Networks Using Connected Dominating Set, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2006.

**HAN Song** HAN, S, Scheduling and Sampling Technologies for Sensor Data, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2006.

**KWOK Andy Ka Chun** KWOK, A K C, Two -Dimensional Packet Classification and Filter Conflict Resolution in the Internet, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.

**LAM Sau Yin** LAM, S Y, A Study of Mobile Computer Supported Collaborative Learning on Fraction Addition, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, February 2007.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

<b>LAU Pui Man</b>	LAU, P M, Transaction Processing in Data Intensive Applications, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.
<b>LAW Kwok Ho</b>	LAW, K H, Reduction of IDS False Alarms Using KNN Classifier, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 June 2007.
<b>LEE On Kee</b>	LEE, O K, Best Student Paper Award, World Scientific and Engineering Academy and Society (WSEAS), 6th WSEAS International Conference on Applied Computer Science (ACOS '07), Hangzhou, PRC, 15-17 April 2007.
<b>POON Bryan Hin-cheung</b>	POON, H C B, Query Processing in Data Intensive Applications, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.
<b>RIPON Kazi Shah Nawaz</b>	RIPON, K S N, Real Jumping Gene Genetic Algorithm (RJGGA) for Evolutionary Multiobjective Optimization Problems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.
<b>SHIU Hoi Cheung</b>	SHIU, H C, Reverse Engineering Data Semantics from Arbitrary XML Document, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.
<b>TAN Hung Khoon</b>	TAN, H K, Common Pattern Discovery and Multiple Appearance Modeling for Visual Content Analysis, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, January 2007.
<b>TANG Wai Yuen</b>	TANG, W Y, Automatic Extraction of Learning Object Metadata (LOM) from HTML Web Pages, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 May 2007.
<b>TONG Xin</b>	TONG, X, Optimization of Feature Representation for Point Cloud 3D Models Based on Evolutionary Computation, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, March 2007.
<b>XIAO Hui</b>	XIAO, H, Dynamic Radiosity on Multi-Resolution Models, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, January 2007.
<b>YANG Guomin</b>	YANG, G, Anonymous and Authenticated Key Exchange, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2006.
<b>YEUNG Pui Fong</b>	YEUNG, P F, Content-Based Retrieval of 3D Models Using Computational Intelligence Techniques, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2006.
<b>YU Feiyang</b>	YU, F, Semantic Analysis and Annotation of Histological and Natural Images, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, November 2006.
<b>YUEN Chi Hang</b>	YUEN, C H, Indexing and Query Processing of XML Documents, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2006.
<b>ZHU Wei</b>	ZHU, W, Protocols and Security Models for Authentication and Key Establishment, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2006.

**ZOU Feng** ZOU, F, The Identification of Stop Words and Keywords - A Study of Automatic Term Weighting in Natural Language Text Processing, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

**CHIANG Ka Kit** CHIANG, K K, CHAN, K L and IP, H Y, "Photorealistic 3D Model Reconstruction Based on the Consistency of Object Surface Reflectance Measured by the Voxel Mask", Scene Reconstruction, Pose Estimation and Tracking, R Stolkin (ed), I-Tech Education and Publishing, Vienna, Austria, June 2007, pp 113-132.

### *Journal publications*

**CHEUNG Ka Wai** CHEUNG, K W, SO, H C, MA, W K and CHAN, Y T, "A Constrained Least Squares Approach to Mobile Positioning: Algorithms and Optimality", *EURASIP Journal on Advances in Signal Processing*, Vol 2006, 2006, pp 1-23, (Article No. 20858).

**CHIANG Ka Kit** CHIANG, K K and CHAN, K L, "Volumetric Model Reconstruction from Unrestricted Camera Views Based on the Photo-consistency of 3D Voxel Mask", *Machine Vision and Applications*, 17(4), September 2006, pp 229-250.

**CHONG Kin-fan** CHONG, K F and FONG, A S S, "Memory Organization and Optimization for Java Workloads", *IJCSNS International Journal of Computer Science and Network Security*, 6(11), November 2006, pp 284-291.

**CHOW Chi Kin** UDDIN, M A, HO, W F, CHOW, C K and CHAN, H P, "Interfacial Adhesion of Spin-coated Thin Adhesive Film on Silicon Substrate for the Fabrication of Polymer Optical Waveguide", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 35(7), July 2006, pp 1558-1565.

**CHOW Shu Kam** CHOW, S K and CHAN, K L, "Fast and Realistic Rendering of Deformable Virtual Characters Using Impostor and Stencil Buffer", *International Journal of Image and Graphics*, 6(4), October 2006, pp 599-624.

**CHU Kam Keung** NING, G X, LEUNG, S H, CHU, K K and WEI, G, "A Dynamic Parameter Compensation Method for Noisy Speech Recognition", *Speech Communication*, Vol 48, 2006, pp 1283-1293.

**CHUNG Kin Ki** CHUNG, K K, CHAN, H P and CHU, P L, "A 1 x 4 Polarization and Wavelength Independent Optical Power Splitter Based on a Novel Wide-angle Low-loss Y-junction", *Optics Communications*, 267(2), November 2006, pp 367-372.

WANG, D Y, LOR, K P, CHUNG, K K, CHAN, H P, CHIANG, K S, CHAN, H L W and CHOY, C L, "Optical Rib Waveguide Based on Epitaxial  $\text{Ba}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{TiO}_3$  Thin Film Grown on MgO", *Thin Solid Films*, Vol 510, July 2006, pp 329-333.

**GUO Kai** PO, L M and GUO, K, "Transform-domain Fast Sum of the Squared Difference Computation for H.264/AVC Rate-distortion Optimization", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 17(6), June 2007, pp 765-773.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

**HO Gary Tze Yui**

HO, G, LAM, P M, LEUNG, C S and WONG, T T, "GPU-friendly Rendering for Illumination Adjustable Images", *Signal Processing: Image Communication*, 21(10), November 2006, pp 919-933.

LAM, P M, HO, G, LEUNG, C S and WONG, T T, "Noise-proofing the Doubly SH-projected Coefficients for Synthesizing Images under Environment Lighting", *Signal Processing: Image Communication*, 22(5), June 2007, pp 466-479.

**HO Wing Fat**

UDDIN, M A, HO, W F, CHOW, C K and CHAN, H P, "Interfacial Adhesion of Spin-coated Thin Adhesive Film on Silicon Substrate for the Fabrication of Polymer Optical Waveguide", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 35(7), July 2006, pp 1558-1565.

UDDIN, M A, HO, W F and CHAN, H P, "Interfacial Adhesion of Polymeric Adhesive Film on Different Surfaces in the Fabrication of Polymer Photonic Devices", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 18(6), June 2007, pp 655-663.

**LAM Hang Yee**

LEUNG, K W and LAM, H Y, "Aperture Antennas on Probe-fed Hemispherical Metallic Cavities", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 54(11), November 2006, pp 3556-3561.

LAM, H Y and LEUNG, K W, "Analysis of U-slot-excited Dielectric Resonator Antennas with a Backing Cavity", *IEE Proceedings - Microwaves, Antennas and Propagation*, 153(5), October 2006, pp 480-482.

**LAU Ka Lam**

WONG, T P, LAU, K L, LUK, K M and LEE, K F, "Wideband Fractal Vertical Patch Antenna", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 5-6.

LUK, K M, WONG, H, MAK, C L, LEE, K F and LAU, K L, "A Vertical Patch Antenna for Dual-band Operation", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, 5(1), December 2006, pp 95-97.

LAU, K L, WONG, T P, LUK, K M and LEE, K F, "Backlobe Reduction for Vertical Patch Antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(11), November 2006, pp 2297-2299.

**LEE Edward Chun-wai**

WONG, K W, LEE, E C W, CHENG, L M and LIAO, X F, "Fast Elliptic Scalar Multiplication using New Double-base Chain and Point Halving", *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 183(2), 15 December 2006, pp 1000-1007.

**LEUNG Kai Chi**

LEUNG, K C, LI, S L, CHENG, L M and CHAN, C K, "A Symmetric Probabilistic Encryption Scheme Based on CHNN without Data Expansion", *Neural Processing Letters*, 24(2), October 2006, pp 93-105.

**LI Suk-ling**

LEUNG, K C, LI, S L, CHENG, L M and CHAN, C K, "A Symmetric Probabilistic Encryption Scheme Based on CHNN without Data Expansion", *Neural Processing Letters*, 24(2), October 2006, pp 93-105.

**LI Yiu-keung**

PAO, D C W, LI, Y K and ZHOU, P, "Efficient Packet Classification Using TCAMs", *Computer Networks - The International Journal of Computer and Telecommunications Networking*, 50(18), December 2006, pp 3523-3535.

LI, Y K and PAO, D C W, "Address Lookup Algorithms for IPv6", *IEE Proceedings - Communications*, 153(6), December 2006, pp 909-918.

**MAK Ka Ming**

MAK, K M, WONG, H and LUK, K M, "A Shorted Bowtie Patch Antenna with a Cross Dipole for Dual Polarization", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 126-129.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

WONG, H, MAK, K M and LUK, K M, "Directional Wideband Shorted Bowtie Antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 48(8), August 2006, pp 1670-1672.

**NG Ka Ho**

PO, L M, TING, C W, WONG, K M and NG, K H, "Novel Point-oriented Inner Searches for Fast Block Motion Estimation", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(1), January 2007, pp 9-15.

**SUN Yuting**

LAM, K L, TSANG, K F, SUN, Y T, TUNG, H Y, KO, K T and LEE, J L T, "An Adaptive CAC Scheme for Wideband Cellular Networks", *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E90-B(6), June 2007, pp 1519-1522.

TUNG, H Y, TSANG, K F, LEE, J L T, LAM, K L, SUN, Y T, KWAN, R S K and CHAN, S C H, "On the Handover Performance of a Tri-threshold Bandwidth Reservation CAC Scheme", *ETRI Journal*, 29(1), February 2007, pp 113-115.

LAM, K L, TUNG, H Y, TSANG, K F, KO, K T, SUN, Y T and YUNG, E K N, "A Dynamic CAC Scheme for the Evaluation of Channel Utilisation of 3.5G Cellular Networks", *HKIE Transactions*, 14(2), June 2007, pp 1-8.

**TAN Sai Choo**

CHAN, Y C, TAN, S C, LUI, N S M and TAN, C W, "Electrical Characterization of NCP- and NCF-bonded Fine-pitch Flip-chip-on-flexible Packages", *IEEE Transactions on Advanced Packaging*, 29(4), November 2006, pp 735-740.

TAN, S C, CHAN, Y C and LUI, N S M, "The Effect of Different Bonding Temperatures on the Mechanical and Electrical Performance of NCF-bonded Flip-chip-on-flex Packages", *IEEE Transactions on Advanced Packaging*, 29(3), August 2006, pp 570-575.

**TANG Chi-kit**

FUNG, L C, CHAN, K H, LAM, W K, LEUNG, S W, WONG, Y F, WU, P W K and TANG, C K, "Electromagnetic Assessment on Human Safety of RFID System at Hong Kong International Airport", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(4), April 2007, pp 924-928.

CHAN, K H, TANG, C K, WONG, K H, FUNG, L C and LEUNG, S W, "Study of Ground Plane of Dual-band Patch Antenna on SAR", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(4), April 2007, pp 949-953.

**TANG Kwok Wah**

TANG, K W, TANG, K S and MAN, K F, "A Chaos-based Pseudo-random Number Generator and Its Application in Voice Communications", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, 17(3), March 2007, pp 923-933.

**TING Chi Wang**

PO, L M, TING, C W, WONG, K M and NG, K H, "Novel Point-oriented Inner Searches for Fast Block Motion Estimation", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(1), January 2007, pp 9-15.

**TSUI Yuen Yan**

YUEN, K S Y, TSUI, Y Y and CHOW, C K, "A Fast Marching Formulation of Perspective Shape from Shading under Frontal Illumination", *Pattern Recognition Letters*, Vol 28, May 2007, pp 806-824.

**WEN Jacky Fung**

ZHAO, S, WEN, J F and CHUNG, P S, "Simple Focal-length Measurement Technique with a Circular Dammann Grating", *Applied Optics*, 46(1), January 2007, pp 44-49.

**WONG Chun-keung**

WONG, H, FILIP, V, WONG, C K and CHUNG, P S, "Silicon Integrated Photonics Begins to Revolutionize", *Microelectronics Reliability*, 47(1), January 2007, pp 1-10.

WONG, C K, WONG, H, FILIP, V and CHUNG, P S, "Bonding Structure of Silicon Oxynitride Grown by Plasma-enhanced Chemical Vapor Deposition", *Japanese Journal of Applied Physics*, 46(5B), May 2007, pp 3202-3205.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

WONG, C K, WONG, H, CHAN, M, KOK, C W and CHAN, H P, "Minimizing Hydrogen Content in Silicon Oxynitride by Thermal Oxidation of Silicon-rich Silicon Nitride", *Microelectronics Reliability*, Vol 46, December 2006, pp 2056-2061.

**YEUNG Sai-ho** YEUNG, S H, LUK, W T, NG, H K, MAN, K F and CHAN, C H, "A Jumping Genes Paradigm for the Design of Wide-band Patch Antenna with Double Shorting Wall", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(3), March 2007, pp 706-799.

**ZHAO Lei** YANG, L, SOO, K K, SIU, Y M, ZHAO, L and CHEN, R S, "A Low Complexity Multiuser Detector for Synchronous CDMA System", *AEU-International Journal of Electronics and Communications*, 60(7), 3 July 2006, pp 513-520.

**ZHOU Hongxia** DU, L P, ZHOU, H X and YAN, H, "OMWSA: Detection of DNA Repeats Using Moving Window Spectral Analysis", *Bioinformatics*, 23(5), January 2007, pp 631-633.

**ZHOU Peng** PAO, D C W, LI, Y K and ZHOU, P, "Efficient Packet Classification Using TCAMs", *Computer Networks - The International Journal of Computer and Telecommunications Networking*, 50(18), December 2006, pp 3523-3535.

### Conference papers

**BAO Jian** FAN, Z H, BAO, J, YUNG, E K N and CHEN, R S, "Volume Integral Equation using Solenoidal Basis Functions", *Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Antennas, Propagation and EM Theory (ISAPE'06)*, PRC, October 2006, pp 1-5.

**CHAN Chi Ho** CHAN, C H, LEE, T K and CHAN, W S, "Ultra-wideband Microstrip-fed Monopolar Antenna for 3.1GHz to 17GHz", *Proceedings of the 7th IEEE (HK) AP/MTT Postgraduate Conference*, The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 October 2006, pp 20-23.

CHAN, C H, YEUNG, S H, CHAN, W S and MAN, K F, "UWB Sickle-shape Patch Dipolar Antenna with Stable Radiation Pattern", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation*, Sheraton Waikiki, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, pp 1993-1996.

**CHAN Thomas Chin-tao** SO, H C, CHAN, T C T and CHAN, K W, "On Detection of a Real Sinusoid with Short Data Record", *Proceedings of the 14th European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2006)*, Florence, Italy, 4-8 September 2007.

**CHIU Yat Chung** CHIU, J Y C, LEUNG, K S and CHUNG, H S H, "High-order Switching Surface in Boundary Control of Inverters", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 2298-2304.

**CHONG Kin-fan** HO, C Y, CHONG, K F, YAU, C H and FONG, A S S, "A Study of Dynamic Branch Predictors: Counter versus Perceptron", *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Information Technology: New Generations (ITNG 2007)*, Las Vegas, USA, 2-4 April 2007, pp 528-533.

CHONG, K F, HO, C Y and FONG, A S S, "Pretenuing in Java by Object Lifetime and Reference Density Using Scratch-pad Memory", *Proceedings of the 15th Euromicro Conference on Parallel, Distributed and Network-based Processing*, Napoli, Italy, 7-9 February 2007, pp 205-212.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- CHONG, K F and FONG, A S S, "An Efficient Pretenuring Allocation Technique for Java Using Scratch-pad Memory", *Proceedings of the Advances on Computer Architecture (ACA)*, Chengdu, PRC, October 2006, pp 405-409.
- CHOW Chi Kin** CHIANG, K S , CHOW, C K , LIU, Q , CHAN, H P and LOR, K P , "Widely Tunable Metal Long-period Waveguide Grating Filter", *Proceedings of the 11th Optoelectronics and Communications Conference (OECC 2006)*, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 3-7 July 2006, pp 5B3-3.
- HO Chung Yan** HO, C Y, LO, W Y and FONG, A S S, "Memory Garbage Collection for an Object-oriented Processor", *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Information Technology: New Generations (ITNG 2007)*, Las Vegas, USA, 2-4 April 2007, pp 522-527.
- HO, C Y, CHONG, K F, YAU, C H and FONG, A S S, "A Study of Dynamic Branch Predictors: Counter versus Perceptron", *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Information Technology: New Generations (ITNG 2007)*, Las Vegas, USA, 2-4 April 2007, pp 528-533.
- CHONG, K F, HO, C Y and FONG, A S S, "Pretenuring in Java by Object Lifetime and Reference Density Using Scratch-pad Memory", *Proceedings of the 15th Euromicro Conference on Parallel, Distributed and Network-based Processing*, Napoli, Italy, 7-9 February 2007, pp 205-212.
- HO Wing Fat** HO, W F , UDDIN, M A and CHAN, H P, "Reliability Study of Optical Adhesive for Photonic Devices under the High Temperature and High Humid Environment", *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Electronic Materials and Packaging (EMAP2006)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-14 December 2006, pp 200-203.
- KWOK Sin-hung** WONG, K W, LAW, W S and KWOK, S H, "An Efficient Baptista-type Chaotic Cryptographic Scheme", *Proceedings of the 3rd Shanghai International Symposium on Nonlinear Sciences and Applications (Shanghai NSA'07)*, Shanghai, PRC, 6-10 June 2007, p 75.
- LAU Ka Lam** LAU, K L, LUK, K M and LEE, K F, "A Wideband C-shaped Vertical Patch Antenna", *Proceedings of the Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference 2006 (APMC 2006)*, Yokohama, Japan, 12-15 December 2006, pp 2024-2027.
- LEUNG Andrew Siu-wai** LEUNG, A S W, CHUNG, H S H and CHAN, T, "A ZCS Isolated Full-bridge Boost Converter with Multiple Inputs", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 2542-2548.
- LEUNG Kai Chi** LI, S L, LEUNG, K C, CHENG, L M and CHAN, C K, "Data Hiding in Images by Adaptive LSB Substitution Based on the Pixel-value Differencing", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Conference on Innovative Computing, Information and Control (ICICIC-2006)*, Beijing, PRC, 30 August - 1 September 2006, pp 58-61.
- LI, S L, LEUNG, K C, CHENG, L M and CHAN, C K, "Performance Evaluation of a Steganographic Method for Digital Images Using Side Match", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Conference on Innovative Computing, Information and Control (ICICIC-2006)*, Beijing, PRC, 30 August - 1 September 2006, pp 54-57.
- LI Feng** LI, F and ZHANG, Q T, "Transmission Strategy for MIMO Correlated Rayleigh Fading Channels with Mutual Coupling", *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Communications 2007 ( ICC2007)*, Glasgow, United Kingdom, 24-28 June 2007.
- LI, F, ZHANG, Q T and SONG, S H, "Efficient Optimization of Input Covariance Matrix for MISO in Correlated Rayleigh Fading", *Proceedings of the IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-15 March 2007, pp 1928-1932.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- LI Suk-ling** LI, S L, LEUNG, K C, CHENG, L M and CHAN, C K, "Data Hiding in Images by Adaptive LSB Substitution Based on the Pixel-value Differencing", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Conference on Innovative Computing, Information and Control (ICICIC-2006)*, Beijing, PRC, 30 August - 1 September 2006, pp 58-61.
- LI, S L, LEUNG, K C, CHENG, L M and CHAN, C K, "Performance Evaluation of a Steganographic Method for Digital Images Using Side Match", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Conference on Innovative Computing, Information and Control (ICICIC-2006)*, Beijing, PRC, 30 August - 1 September 2006, pp 54-57.
- MAO Yu** TANG, K S, MAO, Y and KOCAREV, L, "Identification and Monitoring of Biological Neural Network", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems (ISCAS 2007)*, New Orleans, USA, 27-30 May 2007, pp 2646-2649.
- MAK Ka Ming** MAK, K M and LUK, K M, "A Shorted Cross Bowtie Patch Antenna with a Cross Dipole for Circular Polarization", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium 2007*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, pp 2702-2705.
- NG Ka Ho** PO, L M, TING, C W and NG, K H, "Point Oriented Hexagonal Inner Search for Fast Block Motion Estimation", *Proceeding of the 2006 International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP 2006)*, Atlanta, GA, USA, 8-11 October 2006, pp 2349-2352.
- OR Yuk Chuen** DING, Y, LEUNG, K W and OR, Y C, "Dualband DRA-slot Hybrid Slot Antenna", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, published in CD Rom.
- LI, B, LEUNG, K W and OR, Y C, "Dualband Dielectric-covered Slot Antenna", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, published in CD Rom.
- OR, Y C, LEUNG, K W, MITTRA, R and RAO, K V S, "Platform Tolerant RFID Tag Antenna", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, published in CD Rom.
- SU Xueyuan** SU, X Y, CHAN, S C H and CHAN, K S, "RLAR: Robust Link Availability Routing Protocol for Mobile Ad Hoc Networks", *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC 2007)*, Glasgow, United Kingdom, 24-28 June 2007, published in CD Rom.
- SU, X Y and CHAN, S C H, "Max-min Fair Rate Allocation in Multi-hop Wireless Ad Hoc Networks", *Proceedings of the 3rd IEEE International Conference on Mobile Ad-hoc and Sensor Systems*, Vancouver, Canada, 9-12 October 2006, published in CD Rom.
- SU Yipeng** SU, Y P, LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Extended Theory on the Inductance Calculation of Planar Spiral Windings Including the Effect of Double-layer Electromagnetic Shield", *Proceedings of the IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'07)*, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 June 2007, pp 3022-3028.
- SUN Yuting** LAM, K L, TUNG, H Y, TSANG, P, TSANG, K F, KWAN, R S K, SUN, Y T and TSANG, K W, "Modeling and Simulation of 3G/3.5G Multi-Service Cellular Network: Coexistence Performance Evaluation", *Proceedings of the OPNETWORK 2006*, Session: 1540 Case Studies: 2G/2.5G/3G Networks I, Washington, USA, 28 August - 1 September 2006, pp 1-4.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

SUN, Y T and TSANG, K F, "QoS Prediction for High Speed Packet Access Networks", *Proceedings of the IET Younger Members Exhibition and Conference (YMEC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007, pp 133-140.

**TAN Sai Choo**

CHAN, Y C, WU, B Y, TSOI, A, WONG, A W Y and TAN, S C, "RoHS Test Method, Application and Challenge", NEPCON2006 South China, Shenzhen, PRC, 29 August 2006.

HUA, L, CHAN, Y C, WU, Y P, WU, B Y, KARABI, S and TAN, S C, "A Highly Selective Technique to Determine Hexavalent Chromium in Electronic and Electrical Products for RoHS Compliance", *Proceedings of the 6th International IEEE Conference on Polymers and Adhesives in Microelectronics and Photonics (Polytronic 2007)*, Miraikan, Odaiba-Tokyo, Japan, 16-18 January 2007, pp 133-138.

**TANG Chi-kit**

CHAN, K H, TANG, C K, FUNG, L C and LEUNG, S W, "EMC Assessment on Power Frequency Radiation in High-rise Building", *Proceedings of the 4th Asia-Pacific Conference on Environmental Electromagnetics (CEEM 2006)*, Dalian, PRC, 1-4 August 2006, pp 345-348.

**TANG Kwok Wah**

TANG, K W and TANG, K S, "A Low Cost Chaos-based Random Number Generator Realized in 8-bit Precision Environment", *Proceedings of the 2006 International Symposium on Nonlinear Theory and Its Applications (NOLTA 2006)*, Bologna, Italy, 11-14 September 2006, pp 395-398.

**TING Chi Wang**

PO, L M, TING, C W and NG, K H, "Point Oriented Hexagonal Inner Search for Fast Block Motion Estimation", *Proceeding of the 2006 International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP 2006)*, Atlanta, GA, USA, 8-11 October 2006, pp 2349-2352.

**WEN Jacky Fung**

WEN, J F and CHUNG, P S, "2-D Optical Beam Splitter Using Diffractive Optical Elements (DOE)", *Asia-Pacific Optical Communications (APOC'2006)*, Gwangju, South Korea, 3-7 September 2006.

WEN, J F, LAW, S Y and CHUNG, P S, "Design of Circular Dammann Grating", 10th International Symposium on Contemporary Photonics Technology (CPT'2007), Tokyo, Japan, 10-12 January 2007.

**WONG Sai-hoi**

WONG, S H, LAU, K L and LUK, K M, "A Wideband Folded Shorted Patch Antenna with Double L-slots", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium 2007*, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, pp 889-892.

**XU Yujie**

XU, Y J, UDDIN, M A, CHAN, H P and CHUNG, P S, "Realization of Liquid Crystal (LC) based Electro-optic (EO) Waveguide Devices for Photonic Applications", *OSA Topical Conference on Nanophotonics (NANO)*, Hangzhou, PRC, 18-21 June 2007.

**YAN Fan**

YEUNG, K H, YAN, F and LEUNG, T C, "Improving Network Infrastructure Security by Partitioning Networks Running Spanning Tree Protocol", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Internet Surveillance and Protection (ICISP 2006)*, Cap Esterel, France, 26-29 August 2006, published in CD Rom.

**YEUNG Sai-ho**

YEUNG, S H, NG, H K and MAN, K F, "Jumping Genes Paradigm for Designing Dielectric Resonator Antenna with Multiple Parasitic Strips", *Proceedings of the IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium*, New Mexico, USA, 9-14 July 2006, pp 2901-2904.

CHAN, C H, YEUNG, S H, CHAN, W S and MAN, K F, "UWB Sickle-shape Patch Dipolar Antenna with Stable Radiation Pattern", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation*, Sheraton Waikiki, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 10-15 June 2007, pp 1993-1996.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

YEUNG, S H and MAN, K F, "A Jumping Genes Paradigm with Fuzzy Rules for Optimizing Digital IIR Filters", *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Neural Information Processing (ICONIP 2006)*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol 4233, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-6 October 2006, pp 568-577.

YIN, J, YEUNG, S H, TANG, K S, MAN, K F and KWONG, S, "Enhancement of Multiobjective Search: A Jumping-genes Approach", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Industrial Electronics*, Vigo, Spain, 4-7 June 2007, pp 1855-1858.

### YU Yao

YU, Y, LEUNG, S H and LU, F, "Iterative Frequency Domain Equalization for OFDM over Doubly Selective Channels", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing*, Vol 3, Hawaii, USA, 15-20 April 2007, pp III-453 - III-456.

### ZHANG Shanshan

ZHANG, S S and CHEN, G R, "A New Fuzzy Logic Controller and Its Performance", *Proceedings of the 8th WSEAS International Conference on Fuzzy Systems*, Vancouver, Canada, 19-21 June 2007, pp 166-169.

ZHANG, S S and CHEN, G R, "A New Model-free Fuzzy Logic Controller for Truck-parking", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Intelligent System Design and Applications (ISDA'06)*, Jinan, Shandong, PRC, 16-18 October 2006, pp 49-54.

### ZHOU Peng

PAO, D C W, ZHOU, P, LIU, B and ZHANG, X, "Field Domain Segmentation Approach to Filter Encoding for Efficient Packet Classification with TCAM", *Proceedings of the 7th IASTED International Conferences on Wireless and Optical Communications*, Quebec, Canada, 30 May - 1 June 2007, pp 136-141.

## All other outputs

### AI Si

AI, S, Synchronization and Interference Suppression for OFDM Based Wireless Communications, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 April 2007.

### CHIU Yat Chung

CHIU, J Y C, Modulation Technique and Control of DC/AC Inverters with Low Harmonic Distortion, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 February 2007.

### CHOI Hok Yin

CHOI, H Y, Electrical Reliability of Silicon Oxynitride Prepared by Thermal Oxidation of LPCVD Silicon-Rich Silicon Nitride, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 May 2007.

### CHUNG Kin Ki

CHUNG, K K, Design and Fabrication of Integrated Polymeric Photonics Devices for Optical Communication, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 May 2007.

### HO Ka Yau

HO, K Y, A Generalized Semi-blind Channel Estimation for OFDM Systems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 June 2007.

### LAU Ka Lam

LAU, K L, Vertical Patch Antennas, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2006.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- LAU Pui Yi** LAU, P Y, Wideband and Dual-band Patch Antennas for Wireless Communications, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 May 2007.
- LEE Edward Chun-wai** LEE, E C W, Fast Scalar Multiplication Algorithms for Elliptic Curve Cryptosystems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 December 2006.
- LEUNG Andrew Siu-wai** LEUNG, A S W, Research on a Zero-current-switched (ZCS) Isolated Full-bridge Boost Converter with Multiple Inputs, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 May 2007.
- LI River Tin-ho** LI, R T H, Development of an Active Modulation Technique for Single-phase Grid-connected CSI, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 April 2007.
- LI Yueqian** LI, Y Q, OFDM-IDMA Wireless Communication Systems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 March 2007.
- LIYAKATHALI KHAN Lafir Ali** LIYAKATHALI, L A, A Study on Reliability of Anisotropically Conductive Joints and Thermally Induced Warpage for Advanced Packaging, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 December 2006.
- LIU Ying Kin** LIU, Y K, Load-Distributing Algorithm using Fuzzy Neural Network and Fault-Tolerant Framework, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 August 2006.
- MA Bessie Ying** MA, B Y, Process Modification and Reliability Study of Non-conductive Adhesive Flip Chip Assembly for Smart Card Application, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 March 2007.
- SHI Xiaolin** SHI, X, Modeling and Tracking for WSSUS Fading Channels, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 July 2006.
- SUN Yuting** SUN, Y T and TSANG, K F, Postgraduate Section Championship, and Grand Award, The Institution of Engineering and Technology (IET), IET Younger Members Exhibition and Conference, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2007.
- TANG Kwok Wah** TANG, K W, Chaos-based Random Number Generator in Finite Precision Environment, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 March 2007.
- WONG Yat Cheung** WONG, Y C, Fast Model-based 3D Human Face Reconstruction from Silhouettes of Multiple Views, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 March 2007.
- YAO Sheng** YAO, S, Bandwidth Extension for Enhancement of Narrowband Speech by Utilizing Speech State Dynamics, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 June 2007.
- YAU Chi Hang** YAU, C H, An Adaptive Just-In-Time Compilation Support with Hardware/Software System Co-design for an Embedded JAVA Processor, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 July 2006.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- YEUNG Sai-ho** YEUNG, S H, A Jumping Genes Multiobjective Algorithm for Antenna Designs, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 June 2007.
- ZHANG Zhong** ZHANG, Z, Chaotic Liquid Shaker: Design, Implementation and Application, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING & ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT

### *Journal publications*

- CHIU Hiu-yin** CHIU, H Y and CHAN, A H S, "Display Polarity, Stimulus Exposure Duration, and Visual Lobe Shape", *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, Vol 104, 2007, pp 467-480.
- LAU Kin-ho** LAU, K H, LI, L K Y and MAI, Y W, "Influence of Hardness Ratio on Scratch Failure of Coatings", *International Journal of Surface Science and Engineering*, 1(1), 2007, pp 3-21.
- LEUNG Jacko Tsz-chung** LEUNG, J T C and TSE, P W T, "An Economical Engineering Monitoring System with Embedded Advanced Fault Diagnostic Features", *Industrial Engineering Research*, 4(1), June 2007, pp 38-50.
- NG Siu Pang** HUNG, M Y Y, CHEN, Y S, NG, S P, SHEPHARD, S M, HOU, J L and LHOTA, J R, "Review and Comparison of Shearography and Pulsed Thermography for Adhesive Bond Evaluation", *Optical Engineering*, 46(5), May 2007, pp 051007-1 - 051007-16.
- YEUNG Chui Wa** IP, R W L, YEUNG, C W, CHAN, F T S and LAU, H C W, "Select the Best Surface Fitting Approach for the Reconstruction of High Quality 3-D Objects from Range-image Data", *IAENG International Journal of Computer Science*, 32(4), International Association of Engineers, 2006, pp 408-413.

### *Conference papers*

- CHAN Jeffery Chi-ho** TSE, P W T and CHAN, J C H, "Development of a Low-cost Wireless Signal Acquisition System that is Suitable for Machine Condition Monitoring", *Proceedings of the 2nd World Congress on Engineering Asset Management and the 4th International Conference on Condition Monitoring*, United Kingdom, 11-14 June 2007, pp 1918-1928.
- CHAN Leung** CHAN, L, CHIN, K S and LAM, P K, "Coopetition Strategy in the Hong Kong Industry", *Proceedings of the International MultiConference of Engineers and Computer Scientists 2007 (IMECS 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 21-23 March 2007, pp 2223-2228.
- CHIN, K S and CHAN, L, "A Study of Coopetition in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the 4th ANQ (Asian Network for Quality) Congress*, Singapore, 27-29 September 2006, published in CD Rom.
- CHEUK Nga Lun** CHEUK, N and TSE, P W T, "Security Considerations for Modern Web-based Maintenance or Remote Sensing System", *Proceedings of the 1st World Congress on Engineering Asset Management (WCEAM 2006)*, Springer Ltd, Queensland, Australia, 11-14 July 2006, paper 051.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- CHONG Yin-ling** CHONG, Y L, CHAN, A H S and LUK, B L, "Human Factors and Ergonomics in Eddy Current and Ultrasonic Nondestructive Inspection Methods", *Proceedings of the 2nd Asia International Symposium on Mechatronics (AISM2006)*, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12-15 December 2006, pp AISM2006-F3-04.
- LAM Cheuk Yi** LAM, C Y and TSE, P W T, "A Feasibility Study on Self-sustainable Wireless Sensors by Using Energy Harvesters", *Proceedings of the 2nd World Congress on Engineering Asset Management (EAM) and the 4th International Conference on Conditional Monitoring*, United Kingdom, 11-14 June 2007, pp 1169-1179.
- LEUNG Jacko Tsz-chung** TSE, P W T and LEUNG, J T C, "A Sophisticated but Easy-to-use and Cost-effective Machine Condition Monitoring and Degradation Prediction System", *Proceedings of the 1st World Congress on Engineering Asset Management (WCEAM 2006)*, Springer Ltd, Queensland, Australia, 11-14 July 2006, paper 050.
- YIN Tracy Ying** YIN, T Y, LAW, K M Y and CHUAH, K B, "Investigation of the Motivating Factors Influencing Team Learning", *Proceedings of the 5th International Symposium on Management of Technology (ISMOT '07)*, Zhejiang University Press, Hangzhou, PRC, 1-3 June 2007, pp 699-713, (ISBN: 978-7-89490-375-4).
- All other outputs*
- CHAN Yiu Ting** CHAN, Y T, Top Prize in the University Category and the Final Championship, Technology, Environmental Protection and Innovation Competition, Opus Two Entertainment Ltd, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2006.
- CHEUK Nga Lun** CHEUK, N, Modularized Web-based Maintenance System for Enhanced Efficiency and Security, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 August 2006.
- CHONG Johnson Hiu-fung** CHONG, J H F, Investigation of the Controls of the Extraction Processes for the Production of the Herbal Medicine Concoction, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 December 2006.
- LAU Kin-ho** LAU, K H, The Effect of Coating to Substrate Hardness Ratio on the Behaviour of Coating Failure Caused by Single Pass Scratch Test, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 July 2006.
- SIU Helen Hon Yee** SIU, H H Y, An Investigation of the Basic Elements for Human-Computer Interaction from the Aspect of Psychological Feelings, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 June 2007.
- TONG Ming Chau** TONG, M C, Modeling and Cross-Coupled Contouring Control of Multi-Axis CNC Machine Tools, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 September 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

### *Journal publications*

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

**HUA Jiale** HUA, J and YANG, T, "An Improved Convergence Rate of Glimm Scheme for General Systems of Hyperbolic Conservation Laws", *Journal of Differential Equations*, 231(1), December 2006, pp 92-107.

**YUAN Lijun** YUAN, L and LU, Y, "An Efficient Bidirectional Propagation Method Based on Dirichlet-to-Neumann Maps", *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters*, 18(18), September 2006, pp 1967-1969.

### *All other outputs*

**LIANG Xiangdong** LIANG, X D, On a Singularly Perturbed Two-point Boundary Value Problem with Nested Boundary Layers, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 June 2007.

**WANG Fanfan** WANG, F F, Analytical Studies on the Corner Instability and Finite Deformations of a Nonlinear Elastic Cylinder, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 October 2006.

**YUEN Man Wai** YUEN, M W, Some Problems on a Class of Fluid Dynamical Systems, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 July 2006.

**ZHOU Xiaodan** ZHOU, X D, Approximate Analytical Solutions to Single-period Investments in Incomplete Market, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2006.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE

### *Journal publications*

**CHAN kwai-fong** CHAN, K F, HO, J P Y, LI, W Y, LAU, B M F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, BILEK, M M M, MCKENZIE, D R, CHU, P K H and YU, K N, "Investigation of Cytocompatibility of Surface-treated Cellulose Nitrate Films by Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6897-6900.

CHAN, K F, SIU, Y M, MCCLELLA, K E, TSE, K W N, LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D, RICHARDSON, B J, LAM, P K S, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments Using Thin CR-39 Detectors", *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*, 122(1-4), December 2006, pp 160-162.

LI, W Y, CHAN, K F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Studies of Biocompatibility of Chemically Etched CR-39 SSNTDs in view of their Applications in Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Journal Section B*, 248(2), August 2006, pp 319-323.

**CHEN Peng** ZHANG, Z Y, WU, X L, QIU, T, CHEN, P, CHU, P K H, SIU, K G G and TANG, D L, "Photoluminescence from C<sub>60</sub>-coupled Porous Structures Formed on Fe<sup>+</sup>-Implanted Silicon", *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 125(1), July 2006, pp 014706-1–014706-6.

**CHEUNG Tik-lam** CHEUNG, T L and SHEK, C H, "Thermal and Mechanical Properties of Cu-Zr-Al Bulk Metallic Glasses", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, Vol 434-435, 31 May 2007, pp 71-74.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- CHONG Yat-ming** CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Growing Cubic Boron Nitride Films at Different Temperatures", *Diamond and Related Materials*, Vol 15, August 2006, pp 1155-1160.
- MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Electrical Properties of Nitrogen Incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 15(4-8), April - August 2006, pp 626-630.
- ZHOU, X T, SHAM, T K, WU, Y, CHONG, Y M, BELLO, I, LEE, S T, HEIGL, F, REGIER, T and BLYTH, R I R, "X-ray Excited Optical Luminescence from Diamond Thin Films: The Contribution of sp<sup>2</sup>- and H-bonded Carbon to the Luminescence", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, Vol 129, January 2007, pp 1476-1477.
- CHOW Pui Ling** CHOW, P L, XING, X S and LI, R K Y, "Moisture Absorption Studies of Sisal Fibre Reinforced Polypropylene Composites", *Composites Science and Technology*, 67(2), February 2007, pp 306-313.
- GUO Chunsheng** GUO, C S, FAN, W J and ZHANG, R Q, "Diameter-dependent Spin Polarization of Injected Carriers in Carbon-doped Zigzag Boron Nitride Nanotubes", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, September 2006, pp 123103-1 – 123103-3.
- LAU Eric Kai-chun** XIE, W F, LAU, E K C, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Transparent Organic Light-emitting Devices with LiF/Yb:Ag Cathode", *Thin Solid Films*, Vol 515, June 2007, pp 6975-6977.
- LAU Kit-ming** CHAN, M Y, LAI, S L, LAU, K M, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Application of Metal-doped Organic Layer both as Exciton Blocker and Optical Spacer for Organic Photovoltaic Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, October 2006, pp 163515-1 – 163515-3.
- CHAN, M Y, LEE, C S, LAI, S L, FUNG, M K, WONG, F L, SUN, H Y, LAU, K M and LEE, S T, "Efficient Organic Photovoltaic Devices Using a Combination of Exciton Blocking Layer and Anodic Buffer Layer", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 100, November 2006, pp 094506-1 – 094506-4.
- LAW, C W, LAU, K M, FUNG, M K, CHAN, M Y, WONG, F L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Effective Organic-based Connection Unit for Stacked Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, September 2006, pp 133511-1–133511-3.
- LAW Chin Wai** LAW, C W, LAU, K M, FUNG, M K, CHAN, M Y, WONG, F L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Effective Organic-based Connection Unit for Stacked Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 89, September 2006, pp 133511-1–133511-3.
- XIE, W F, SUN, H Y, LAW, C W, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and LIU, S Y, "High-contrast and High-efficiency Top-emitting Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics A*, Vol 85, October 2006, pp 95-97.
- LEUNG Kar-man** CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Growing Cubic Boron Nitride Films at Different Temperatures", *Diamond and Related Materials*, Vol 15, August 2006, pp 1155-1160.
- MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Electrical Properties of Nitrogen Incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 15(4-8), April - August 2006, pp 626-630.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- LEUNG Yee Yiu** LEUNG, Y Y, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Derivation of V function for LR 115 SSNTD from Its Partial Sensitivity to  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  and Its Short-lived Progeny", *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, Vol 92, January 2007, pp 55-61.
- LEUNG, Y Y, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Passive Monitoring of the Equilibrium Factor inside a Radon Exposure Chamber Using Bare LR 115 SSNTDs", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Journal Section A*, Vol 564, August 2006, pp 319-323.
- LEUNG, Y Y, NIKEZIC, D, LEUNG, J K C and YU, K N, "Derivation of V function for LR 115 SSNTD from Its Sensitivity to  $^{220}\text{Rn}$  in a Diffusion Chamber", *Applied Radiation and Isotopes*, Vol 65, March 2007, pp 313-317.
- NIKEZIC, D, YIP, C W Y, LEUNG, Y Y, LEUNG, J K C and YU, K N, "A Further Study of the (CR-LR) Difference Technique for Retrospective Radon Exposure Assessment", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Journal Section A*, Vol 568, December 2006, pp 792-798.
- LI Wan-yin** CHAN, K F, HO, J P Y, LI, W Y, LAU, B M F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, BILEK, M M M, MCKENZIE, D R, CHU, P K H and YU, K N, "Investigation of Cytocompatibility of Surface-treated Cellulose Nitrate Films by Using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(15), April 2007, pp 6897-6900.
- LI, W Y, CHAN, K F, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Studies of Biocompatibility of Chemically Etched CR-39 SSNTDs in view of their Applications in Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Journal Section B*, 248(2), August 2006, pp 319-323.
- LUI Tsz Yan** LUI, T Y, ZAPIEN, J A, TANG, H, MA, D D, LIU, Y K, LEE, C S, LEE, S T, SHI, S L and XU, S J, "Photoluminescence and Photoconductivity Properties of Copper-doped  $\text{Cd}_{1-x}\text{Zn}_x\text{S}$  Nanoribbons", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 17, December 2006, pp 5935-5940.
- MA Kwok-leung** CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Growing Cubic Boron Nitride Films at Different Temperatures", *Diamond and Related Materials*, Vol 15, August 2006, pp 1155-1160.
- MA, K L, TANG, J X, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Nitrogen-incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, February 2007, pp 092105-1 – 092105-3.
- MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Electrical Properties of Nitrogen Incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", *Diamond and Related Materials*, 15(4-8), April - August 2006, pp 626-630.
- NG Man Fong** NG, F M F and YU, K N, "X-ray Irradiation Induced Degradation of Cellulose Nitrate", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, Vol 100, November 2006, pp 38-40.
- TSE, C C, NG, F M F and YU, K N, "Photo-degradation of PADC by UV Radiation at Various Wavelengths", *Polymer Degradation and Stability*, Vol 91, October 2006, pp 2380-2388.
- POON Ray Wai Yip** HO, J P Y, WU, S L, POON, W Y, CHUNG, C Y, TJONG, S C, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Oxygen Plasma Treatment to Restrain Nickel Out diffusion from Porous Nickel Titanium Orthopedic Materials", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 4893-4896.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

YEUNG, K W K, POON, W Y, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, LIU, X Y, CHAN, S, LU, W W, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Nitrogen Plasma-implanted Nickel Titanium Alloys for Orthopedic Use", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(9-11), February 2007, pp 5607-5612.

### SUN Hoi-yi

CHAN, M Y, LEE, C S, LAI, S L, FUNG, M K, WONG, F L, SUN, H Y, LAU, K M and LEE, S T, "Efficient Organic Photovoltaic Devices Using a Combination of Exciton Blocking Layer and Anodic Buffer Layer", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol 100, November 2006, pp 094506-1 – 094506-4.

XIE, W F, SUN, H Y, LAW, C W, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and LIU, S Y, "High-contrast and High-efficiency Top-emitting Organic Light-emitting Devices", *Applied Physics A*, Vol 85, October 2006, pp 95-97.

### TSE Chun Chun

TSE, C C, NG, F M F and YU, K N, "Photo-degradation of PADC by UV Radiation at Various Wavelengths", *Polymer Degradation and Stability*, Vol 91, October 2006, pp 2380-2388.

### WONG Pang Wai

LIU, K S, CHAN, J C L, CHENG, W C, TAI, S L and WONG, P W, "Distribution of Convection Associated with Tropical Cyclones Making Landfall along the South China Coast", *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics*, March 2007, (DOI: 10.1007/s00703-006-0244-1).

### WU Yu

ZHOU, X T, SHAM, T K, WU, Y, CHONG, Y M, BELLO, I, LEE, S T, HEIGL, F, REGIER, T and BLYTH, R I R, "X-ray Excited Optical Luminescence from Diamond Thin Films: The Contribution of  $sp^2$ - and H-bonded Carbon to the Luminescence", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, Vol 129, January 2007, pp 1476-1477.

### YE Qing

MA, K L, TANG, J X, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Nitrogen-incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, February 2007, pp 092105-1 – 092105-3.

YAO, Z Q, YE, Q, LI, Y Q, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Microstructure Analysis of C-axis Oriented Aluminum Nitride Thin Films by High-resolution Transmission Electron Microscopy", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 90, March 2007, pp 121907-1-121907-3.

## Conference papers

### CHAN kwai-fong

CHAN, K F, WAN, E C K, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Study of DNA Integrity in Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments Using Thin CR-39 Detectors", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

NG, K M, CHAN, K F, LI, W Y, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, CHEUNG, T and YU, K N, "Biocompatibility Enhancement of Chemically Etched CR-39 SSNTDs Through Superficial Pore Formation by Alpha-Particle Irradiation", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### CHEUNG Tik-lam

CHEUNG, T L and SHEK, C H, "Mechanical and Surface Properties of Copper-based Bulk Metallic Glasses", 13th International Symposium on Metastable and Nano Materials (ISMANAM 2006), Warsaw, Poland, 27-31 August 2006.

ZHANG, W W, SHEK, C H, WONG, K W, CHEUNG, T L and LAI, J K L, "Thermal Stability of Phase Transformation Products in Duplex Stainless Steel", 13th International Symposium on Metastable and Nano Materials (ISMANAM 2006), Warsaw, Poland, 27-31 August 2006.

**CHONG Yat-ming**

ZHOU, Y L, ZHI, J F, WANG, P F, CHONG, Y M, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Photochemical Functionalization of c-BN Films and Self-assembly of Gold and Silver Nanoparticles", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

ZHOU, Y L, ZHI, J F, WANG, P F, CHONG, Y M, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Photochemical Functionalization of Cubic Boron Nitride Films and Self-assembly of Gold Nanoparticles", 13th China-Japan Bilateral Symposium on Intelligent Electro-Photonic Materials and Molecular Electronics (SIEMME' 13), Qindao, PRC, 19-21 August 2006.

ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Nanostructuring of Diamond Surface by Reactive Ion Etching", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

ZOU, Y S, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, LI, A L, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Nanostructuring of Diamond and Cubic Boron Nitride Films", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Interfacial Engineering for Cubic Boron Nitride Film Deposition", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, LEUNG, K M, ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Evaluation of the Mechanical Properties of Cubic Boron Nitride/Nanodiamond Bilayer Films", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Cubic Boron Nitride/Diamond Composite Films for Tooling Applications", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Deposition of Cubic Boron Nitride-diamond Composite Films on Tungsten Carbide Cutting Inserts", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

HE, B, ZHANG, W J, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, CHEN, G H and LEE, S T, "Electrical Properties of Be-doped Cubic Boron Nitride Films by Ion Implantation", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

LEUNG, K M, CHONG, Y M, LI, H Q, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis of Cubic Boron Nitride Films Using Ultraviolet Raman Spectroscopy", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "XPS and UPS Studies of Nitrogen Incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

YAO, Z Q, ZOU, Y S, ZAPIEN, J A, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Growth and Ultraviolet Luminescence from Oriented Columnar AlN Thin Films", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Studying the Interfacial Structures of Cubic Boron Nitride Films on Different Substrates", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

### LAW Yi Lun

LAW, Y L, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Optical Appearance of Alpha-particle Tracks in CR-39 SSNTDs", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### LEUNG Kar-man

CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Interfacial Engineering for Cubic Boron Nitride Film Deposition", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, LEUNG, K M, ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Evaluation of the Mechanical Properties of Cubic Boron Nitride/Nanodiamond Bilayer Films", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

LEUNG, K M, CHONG, Y M, LI, H Q, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis of Cubic Boron Nitride Films Using Ultraviolet Raman Spectroscopy", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "XPS and UPS Studies of Nitrogen Incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Studying the Interfacial Structures of Cubic Boron Nitride Films on Different Substrates", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

ZHANG, W J, LEUNG, K M, LI, H Q, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Preparation and Properties of Cubic Boron Nitride/Nanodiamond Superlattices", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

### LEUNG Yee Yiu

YU, K N, LEUNG, Y Y, NIKEZIC, D and LEUNG, J K C, "Equilibrium Factor Determination Using SSNTDs", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### LI Wan-yin

LI, W Y and YU, K N, "Surface Energy Gradient Surfaces Created by Latent Alpha-particle Tracks in SSNTDs", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

NG, K M, CHAN, K F, LI, W Y, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, CHEUNG, T and YU, K N, "Biocompatibility Enhancement of Chemically Etched CR-39 SSNTDs Through Superficial Pore Formation by Alpha-Particle Irradiation", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### MA Kwok-leung

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, LEUNG, K M, ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Evaluation of the Mechanical Properties of Cubic Boron Nitride/Nanodiamond Bilayer Films", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

LEUNG, K M, CHONG, Y M, LI, H Q, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis of Cubic Boron Nitride Films Using Ultraviolet Raman Spectroscopy", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "XPS and UPS Studies of Nitrogen Incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Studying the Interfacial Structures of Cubic Boron Nitride Films on Different Substrates", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

ZHANG, W J, MA, K L, TANG, J X, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q and LEE, S T, "Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Nitrogen-incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Nanostructuring of Diamond Surface by Reactive Ion Etching", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Nanostructuring of Diamond Surfaces: Nanodiamond Cones, Whiskers and Pillars", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

### **MAN Chi Tao**

MAN, C T, TSE, C C, CHEUNG, T and YU, K N, "Effects of Ultraviolet Irradiation on Annealed Alpha-particle Tracks in CR-39 SSNTDs", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### **NG Ka Man**

NG, K M, CHAN, K F, LI, W Y, TSE, K W N, FONG, W F, CHEUNG, T and YU, K N, "Biocompatibility Enhancement of Chemically Etched CR-39 SSNTDs Through Superficial Pore Formation by Alpha-Particle Irradiation", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### **NG Man Fong**

NG, F M F, TSE, C C, NIKEZIC, D, DAI, J F, ZHAO, Z Q and YU, K N, "Surface Effect of Ultraviolet Radiation on Electrochemically Etched Alpha-particle Tracks in PADC", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### **TONG Hang Wai**

CHOW, K C, TONG, H W and CHAN, J C L, "Applications of a Regional Climate Model to Study Climate Change over Southern China", International Conference on Climate Change (ICCC 2007), Hong Kong Institution of Engineers, Hong Kong, PRC, 29-31 May 2007.

### **TSE Chun Chun**

MAN, C T, TSE, C C, CHEUNG, T and YU, K N, "Effects of Ultraviolet Irradiation on Annealed Alpha-particle Tracks in CR-39 SSNTDs", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

NG, F M F, TSE, C C, NIKEZIC, D, DAI, J F, ZHAO, Z Q and YU, K N, "Surface Effect of Ultraviolet Radiation on Electrochemically Etched Alpha-particle Tracks in PADC", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

TSE, C C, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Effects of UVC Irradiation on Alpha-particle Track Parameters in CR-39", 23rd International Conference on Nuclear Tracks in Solids (23 ICNTS), Beijing, PRC, 11-15 September 2006.

### **YE Qing**

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, LEUNG, K M, ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Evaluation of the Mechanical Properties of Cubic Boron Nitride/Nanodiamond Bilayer Films", 17th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2006), Estoril, Portugal, 3-8 September 2006.

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Cubic Boron Nitride/Diamond Composite Films for Tooling Applications", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Deposition of Cubic Boron Nitride-diamond Composite Films on Tungsten Carbide Cutting Inserts", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

HE, B, ZHANG, W J, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, CHEN, G H and LEE, S T, "Electrical Properties of Be-doped Cubic Boron Nitride Films by Ion Implantation", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

YAO, Z Q, ZOU, Y S, ZAPIEN, J A, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Growth and Ultraviolet Luminescence from Oriented Columnar AlN Thin Films", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, ZOU, Y S, BELLO, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Studying the Interfacial Structures of Cubic Boron Nitride Films on Different Substrates", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

ZHANG, W J, MA, K L, TANG, J X, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q and LEE, S T, "Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Nitrogen-incorporated Nanocrystalline Diamond Films", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

ZOU, Y S, MA, K L, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Nanostructuring of Diamond Surface by Reactive Ion Etching", Asian Pacific Conference on Surface Science and Engineering, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 December 2006.

ZOU, Y S, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, LI, A L, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Nanostructuring of Diamond and Cubic Boron Nitride Films", 1st Conference of New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC 2007), Senri Life Science Center, Osaka, Japan, 28-31 May 2007.

### *All other outputs*

#### **CHAN kwai-fong**

CHAN, K F, The Studies of CR-39 and Colourless LR 115 Solid-state Nuclear Track Detectors (SSNTDS) for Alpha-particle Radiobiological Experiments, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 March 2007.

#### **CHAN Raymond Lai-man**

CHAN, R L M, Studies of Urban Aerosols in the Pearl River Delta Region using Lidar, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 January 2007.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- CHEUNG Man Sze** CHEUNG, M S, Flow Analysis and Lagrangian Stochastic Modelling of Dust Particle Motion over the Taklamakan Desert, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 September 2006.
- CHEUNG Tik-lam** CHEUNG, T L, Mechanical and Surface Properties of Copper-based Bulk Metallic Glasses, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 August 2006.
- CHONG Yat-ming** CHONG, Y M, Deposition and Characterization of Cubic Boron Nitride Diamond Composite Films, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 July 2006.
- IP Wing Kin** IP, W K, Continuous Annealing of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy and the Investigation of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Composite, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2006.
- LAU Kit-ming** LAU, K M, Photoemission Studies of Interface at Organic and Organic Heterojunction, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2006.
- LAW Chin Wai** LAW, C W, Investigation of High-efficiency Organic Light-emitting Devices using Stacked Structure, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 September 2006.
- LEUNG Ka Yan** LEUNG, K Y, An Examination on the Effectiveness of Extended Kalman Filter in Land Surface Data Assimilation, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November 2006.
- LEUNG Kar-man** LEUNG, K M, Studying the Effect of Carbon Substrates on Cubic Boron Nitride Film Growth, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 July 2006.
- LEUNG Yee Yiu** LEUNG, Y Y, Study of Factors Affecting the Measurements of Concentrations of Radon Gas, Thoron Gas and Radon Progeny using Solid State Nuclear Track Detectors, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 August 2006.
- LUI Tsz Yan** LUI, T Y, Optoelectronic Properties of Copper-Doped Cd<sub>1-x</sub>Zn<sub>x</sub>S Nanoribbons and Neuron Cells Growth on Layer-by-layer ZnO and Si Nanowires, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 August 2006.
- MA Kwok-leung** MA, K L, Nitrogen Incorporation in Nanocrystalline Diamond Thin Films, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 September 2006.
- NG Man Fong** NG, F M F, Experimental Determination of Alpha-particle Track Depths in CR-39 Detectors, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 August 2006.
- SHUM Chi-tai** SHUM, C T, Evolution of Tropical Cyclone Structure during Landfall under the Influence of a Uniform Flow, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 September 2006.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- SUN Hoi-yi** SUN, H Y, Stability Enhancement in Organic Light-emitting Devices, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2006.
- TSE Chun Chun** TSE, C C, Investigations of the Effects of UV Irradiation on the Etching Behavior of CR-39 Solid State Nuclear Track Detector, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 March 2007.
- TSE Kwok Ping** TSE, K P, Analysis of Defects in Aluminium Sheet Products, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 September 2006.
- WONG Sze Man** WONG, S M, The Role of Convection during the Early Development of a Tropical Cyclone, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2006.
- YAN Pei** YAN, P, Fabrication and Characterization of Cold Gas-dynamic Sprayed Coatings, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 March 2007.

## *School of Creative Media*

### *Journal publications*

- TONG Kam Pang** TONG, K P and WONG, K, "Schematic Interface of Sound Creation for Computer Animators", *Journal of Zhejiang University Science A*, 7(7), July 2006, pp 1141-1151.
- YE Zhu** YE, Z and LIU, Z Q, "Genetic CONDENSATION for Motion Tracking", *Soft Computing - A Fusion of Foundations, Methodologies and Applications*, 11(4), November 2006, pp 349-354.

### *Conference papers*

- TONG Kam Pang** TONG, K P and WONG, K, "Sound Editing Interface for Computer Animators", *Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man and Cybernetics*, Taipei, Taiwan, 8-11 October 2006, pp 3629-3634.
- YE Zhu** YE, Z and LIU, Z Q, "Tracking Human Hand Motion Using Genetic Particle Filter", 2006 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man and Cybernetics, Taiwan, 8-11 October 2006.

### *All other outputs*

- FAN Ho Ki** FAN, H K, Mobile Headphone and Technologically-Mediated Experience: The Uses of Privacy, MPhil Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 February 2007.
- SHUM Wing Man** SHUM, W M, Simulating Realistic Procedural Chinese-Style Brushwork by Mimicking Hand Movement and Adjusting Brush Model Automatically, MPhil Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 September 2006.
- TSUI Chi Wai Stephen** TSUI, C W S, PhotoSurrealism: An Object-Based Multi-Projection Camera Model, MPhil Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 May 2007.
- YE Zhu** YE, Z, Genetic Sequential Monte Carlo Methods For 2D Motion Tracking, MPhil Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 January 2007.

## *School of Law*

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- DONG Hao** DONG, H, "廠商名稱權", 全國高等學校法學專業基礎系列教材: 《知識產權法》, 4 (1), 張楚 (ed), 高等教育出版社, 北京, PRC, March 2007, pp 297-302.
- DONG, H, "地理標誌權", 全國高等學校法學專業基礎系列教材: 《知識產權法》, 4 (2), 張楚 (ed), 高等教育出版社, 北京, PRC, March 2007, pp 303-309.
- DONG, H, "域名權", 全國高等學校法學專業基礎系列教材: 《知識產權法》, 4 (4), 張楚 (ed), 高等教育出版社, 北京, PRC, March 2007, pp 322-335.
- DONG, H, "計算機軟件權利和集成電路布圖設計專有權", 全國高等學校法學專業基礎系列教材: 《知識產權法》, 4 (5), 張楚 (ed), 高等教育出版社, 北京, PRC, March 2007, pp 336-345.
- DONG, H, "政府網站與著作權", 《電子政務建設中的知識產權保護》, Ch. 6, 朱炎 (ed), 地質出版社, 北京, PRC, October 2006, pp 72-132.
- DONG, H, "電子政務與網絡域名權", 《電子政務建設中的知識產權保護》, Ch. 9, 朱炎 (ed), 地質出版社, 北京, PRC, October 2006, pp 147-167.

### *All other outputs*

- CHEN Huan** CHEN, H, Designing and Reforming the Law of Directors' Duty of Care, Diligence and Skill in Mainland China: A Comparative Perspective, MPhil Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 December 2006.